Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

GENERAL EDITOR: THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

VOL. XXIV.

V. 24

EDITED BY
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.
(Vicar of St. Just in Penwith).

G.C 942.37019 Aarp V.24



London:

Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co., Ltd. 124, Chancery Lane.

Thankyou for your purchase Click here to visit. Flatcapsandbonnets com

1379084

PREFACE.

In issuing this, the twenty-fourth volume of the Cornish Marriages, the Editors wish to draw attention to the first volume of the Index Series, prepared by Mr. Terry Satterford, which is now ready, and to appeal for support in order that this useful and essential supplementary work may be continued. Of the Index Volumes only one hundred copies are printed and these are issued at one guinea each; each volume will comprise a complete index to the combined contents of six or more volumes of Marriage Registers, that is to say, references to from 50,000 to 60,000 persons—each person being fully indexed under surname and Christian name. The first volume deals with the Marriages in the forty-five Parishes whose Registers were printed in Vols. I—VI of the Cornish Series, and consists of 197 pages of close double-columned type.

T. M. B. T. T.

124, Chancery Lane, London, 3rd August, 1915.

Thankyou for your purchase Click here to visit Flatcapsandbonnets.com

Contents.

Parish.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Launceston (St	. Mary Mag	dalene)]	1559-1812		I
St. Keverne	•••	• • •	1608-1812	•••	77

Thankyou for your purchase Click here to visit Flatcapsandbonnets.com

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at St. Mary Magdalene, Launceston,

1559 to 1812.

Note.—The following entries have been extracted from three volumes. The first of them is in some respects the most perfect and the best preserved in the County. It is described on the title page as "A true Register of all Mariages, Baptisms and Burialls within the parish of Mary Magdalen, in Launceston, from the yeere of our Lord God Truely copyed out accordinge to the old Register, this present yeere, 1601. Written by John Harbert, 1601." The above description of course applies only to the entries from 1559 to 1601. The contents of the entire volume are :- Baptisms from 1550 to 1671, Marriages from 1559 to 1671, and Burials from 1559 to 1671. It is well bound and legible throughout. The second volume, consisting of parchment leaves, is also well preserved, and gives Baptisms from 1671 to 1812, Marriages from 1671 to 1753, and Burials from 1671 to 1812. From 1754 to 1812 the Marriages are entered on Hardwicke's forms in a well bound book. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the Marriages contained in the first volume, and the Rev. C. P. Triplett, those contained in the second and third volumes. They are printed by permission of the Rev. Canon F. E. Lewis, vicar of Launceston. At Exeter, St. Mary Magdalene transcripts are preserved for the years:—1608, 1612, 1623, 1629, a year between 1631 and 1637, 1638, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1737-40, 1773-1812, except 1782, the return for 1792 being entered in the supplementary packet.

VOLUME I.

John Bannicke & Bridget Bennet	•••	29 Jan. 1559
William Dony & Maut Gobbyn	•••	9 July 1560
Christopher Ware & Magdalyne Gordge	• • •	4 Nov. ,,
Christopher Wise & Awdry Batten	• • •	25 Jan. "
Andrewe Adam & Ellyn Hiddon	•••	27 Jan. ,,
Henry Crought & Johan Brounde	•••	10 Feb. "
Thomas Collinge & Agnys White		21 Sep. 1561
CORNWALL—XXIV.		В

The state of the s		as Con - = = = =
Richard Dwene & Anne Hornabrooke	•••	29 Sep. 1561
William Layne & Mawte Charells	• • •	12 Jan. ,,
John Wicket & Johan Rogers	• • •	22 Jan. "
Robert Crosman & Magaryt Lavers	• • •	27 Apr. 1562
William Gordge & Alice Babridge	• • •	10 Oct. "
John Cortis & Elizabeth Garret	• • •	29 Oct. "
William Hornabrooke & Johan Morton	• • •	25 Jan. "
Richard Lamprie & Dorothie Peter	•••	5 July 1563
Thomas Cornishe & Johan Edye	• • •	19 Sep. "
Thomas Mutter & Martha Fleer	• • •	15 Oct 1564
Phillippe Marret & Emme his wife	• • •	16 Oct. "
Richard Rede & Agnis Bante	•••	16 Oct. "
Giles Bowdon & Johan his wife	•••	22 Oct. "
Christopher Stille & Ellyn Holman		13 Jan. "
German Daniell & Margarit his wife	• • •	21 Jan. "
Gawyn Kingdon & Emme Cosen	•••	20 Aug. 1565
William Prest & Emme Sheare	•••	27 Aug. "
John Monke & Anne Wyse	•••	15 Oct. ,,
Christopher Kellye & Alice Seamer	•••	25 Nov. "
John Horwill & Tamsyn Prest	•••	22 Apr. 1566
William Lighe & Phillippe Prest	• • •	10 June "
William Hony & Elizabeth Ingellton	• • •	29 July ,,
John Wise & Alice Carlyne	•••	1 Sep. "
John Sutton & Johan June	•••	21 Oct. "
William Somerland & Johan Steven		TT Nov
John Prist & Johan Packington	•••	19 June 1567
Thomas Tredwen & Johan Reve	•••	on Inle
John Person & Elizabeth Beaton	•••	ao Nov
T 1 1 T/		ao Nov
William Rordo & Ellyn Addam	•••	-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	17 Jan. "
John Reve & Johan Edye	• • •	16 May 1568
Ralphe Dery & Luce Blackdon	•••	3 May ,,
Henry Richard & Johan Cornish	•••	26 July ,,
William Seamer & Jane Farra	• • •	5 Sep. "
William Seamer, th'elder, & Anne Carlyn	e	27 Sep. ,,
Hugh Tamson & Alice Bennet	•••	2 Oct. ,,
Digory Hocken & Mawte Seamer	•••	3 Jan. "
William Bligh & Alice Gendall	•••	7 Jan. "
John Hesed & Anstis Blake	•••	25 Jan. "
Andrewe Adam & Johan Webbe	• • •	13 June 1569

3

Launceston Marriages.

1577]

Bennet Cullumb & Elizabeth Toker	• • •	3	Aug.	1569
John Humfry & Elizabeth Baker	•••	•	Oct.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Alice Crowght	•••		Nov.	"
James Ball & Johan Sargent	• • •	21	Nov.	,,
John Bate & Alice Gynne	• • •	16	Jan.	27
Richard Ponpan & Elizabeth Scotte	• • •	28	Jan.	12
John Candle & Johan Racket	•••	8	Jan.	1570
Thomas Lavers & Maude Gynne	•••	18	June	1571
John Kingdon & Alice Sargent	•••	26	Jan.	,,
William Heydon, clearke, & Elizabeth Pet	er	28	Jan.	,,
John Gynnys & Alice Arscotte		28	Jan.	,,
Richard Payne & Katheren Battin	• • •	5	May	1572
John Jollye & Thomasyn Horwell	•••	12	Jan.	"
John Courtyse & Margaret Gendall			Jan.	23
William Tule & Mawde Robins	•••		May	1573
John Gendall & Thomasyn Tucker	•••	•	May	"
John Martyn & Scyslye Bowwaye		_	Aug.	"
John Hulland & Margery Hardye		_	Nov.	"
Peter Pode & Alice Gynne			Jan.	
Sampson Kingdon & Jane Penrose			June	" 1574
William Slymon & Johan Rowse	•••		June	"
Thomas Gleddon & Julian Glanvile	•••		Oct.	
Anthony Browne & Margery Holman	•••		Jan.	"
Thomas Baker & Mary Bennet	•••		Jan.	"
John Bennet & Elynor Palmer	•••	•	Jan.	"
John Seymer & Jane Beareman	•••	_	Sep.	1575
William Dony & Thomasin Meadland	•••	_	Apr.	1576
Thomas Potter & Jone Lyere			July	
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Tocker	• • • •		Oct.	"
William Hony & Alice Norcowte			Dec.	"
Robert Dennys & Katherin Payne	•••		Dec.	"
Richard Chawner & Honour Kingdon	• • •			"
N. 1 1 D 0 C 11 D	• • •		Jan.	"
	•••		Jan.	"
Thomas Horwill & Katheryn Sweete	•••		Jan.	"
Henry Rensby & Jane Perkyns	•••		Jan.	"
Digory Hocken & Johan Rondell	•••		Apr.	1577
Thomas Cornishe & Agas Wilkey	• • •	-	June	"
Sampson Twigge & Elizabeth Pears	***		Oct.	"
John Pears & Grace Nvett	• • •	_	Oct.	"
Stephen Collyn & Mary Symon	•••	21	Oct.	"
			D a	

B 2

[1577

Walter Allford & Johan Turney	• • •	• • •	21 Oct. 1577
Robert Dyer & Alce Kyttow	• • •	• • •	7 Nov. "
John Morton & Johan Master	•••	• • •	17 Nov. "
Henry Crought & Agnis Mutton	•••		18 Jan. "
Richard Chawner & Mawde Vigur	S	• • •	20 Jan. ,,
Oliver Collinge & Jane Stone	• • •	• • •	27 Jan. "
John Tregudgy & Dorythye Myn	• • •	•••	2 Apr. 1578
John Seamer & Mary Furse	• • •	• • •	1 Sep. ,,
Stephen Avery & Jane Webbe	•••		1 Oct. ,,
Robert Wadge & Jone Beaton	•••		19 Oct. "
William Grills & Duens Glanvile	•••	•••	26 Oct. ,,
Roger Watts & Elizabeth Donye	•••	• • •	31 Jan. ,,
John Wadlande & Jone Pethericke	е	•••	2 Mar. "
Thomas Southeyoe & Mary Whyt		• • •	1 June 1579
John Bate & Agnes Collinge, w.	•••	• • •	I June "
Edmond Kinner & Syslye Knight	• • •	• • •	4 June "
William Hocken & Jone Lavers	•••		13 June "
Peter Gendall & Jone Smith			6 July "
Roger Hurchilde & Tamson Samp	oson		13 July ,,
William Noble & Johan Moyse	•••	•••	29 July "
John Gray & Elizabeth Reve	• • •	• • •	17 Aug. "
John Wikey & Anne Herde	• • •		30 Aug. "
Henry Allen & Syslye Tres	•••	•••	28 Sep. "
John Hoblin & Mary Karlian	•••		12 Oct. ,,
William Pounde & Katheryn Rob	yns	•••	9 Nov. "
John Chawner & Ede Heddon	•••	•••	23 Nov. "
James Couch & Thomasin Tround	ce	•••	17 Jan. "
Nowell Smyth & Alce Foote	•••	•••	28 Jan. "
Sampson Davie & Alce Parre	•••	•••	2 May 1580
Henry Hicks & Johan Vigurs	•••	• • •	16 May "
William Ricard & Luce Lovice	•••		16 May "
Richard Seamer & Margaret Web	o b	• • •	14 Aug. "
Robert Hawke & Ebbet Runell	•••	•••	10 Oct. "
Peter Gendall & Elizabeth Laver	'S	•••	22 Oct. "
George Pearse & Johan Pearse	• • •	•••	30 Oct. "
George Furlonge & Luce Derry		•••	21 Nov. "
John Moan & Anne Wolridge	•••	•••	26 Nov. "
William Hocken & Izate Abbott	•••	•••	17 May 1581
Thomas Paine & Mawde Leane	• • •	• • •	3 June "
George Norrice & Johan Bluncote	e	• • •	16 Oct. "

John Lavers & Mary Southyowe 20 Nov. ,, Robert Bodon & Alse Webbe 22 Jan. ,, Pascho Dawe & Johan Prowte 4 Feb. ,, Henry Teverell & Em Crought 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Peter & Audery Proute 10 Feb. ,, John Collings & Johan Baker 19 Feb. ,, John Doney & Johan Gendall 14 May 1582 John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	Arthur Spetigue & Mary Beele	•••	13 Nov. 1581
Robert Bodon & Alse Webbe 22 Jan. ,, Pascho Dawe & Johan Prowte 4 Feb. ,, Henry Teverell & Em Crought 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Peter & Audery Proute 10 Feb. ,, John Collings & Johan Baker 19 Feb. ,, John Doney & Johan Gendall 14 May 1582 John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,		• • •	ao Morr
Henry Teverell & Em Crought 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Peter & Audery Proute 10 Feb. ,, John Collings & Johan Baker 19 Feb. ,, John Doney & Johan Gendall 14 May 1582 John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,		•••	
Thomas Peter & Audery Proute 10 Feb. ,, John Collings & Johan Baker 19 Feb. ,, John Doney & Johan Gendall 14 May 1582 John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	Pascho Dawe & Johan Prowte	•••	4 Feb. "
Thomas Peter & Audery Proute 10 Feb. ,, John Collings & Johan Baker 19 Feb. ,, John Doney & Johan Gendall 14 May 1582 John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	Henry Teverell & Em Crought	•••	6 Feb. "
John Doney & Johan Gendall14 May 1582John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon6 June,,William Squire & Elizabeth Borne10 Sep.,,John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon24 Sep.,,Richard Tooker & Margery Richard24 Sep.,,	•	•••	10 Feb. "
John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon 6 June ,, William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	John Collings & Johan Baker	•••	19 Feb. "
William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	John Doney & Johan Gendall	•••	14 May 1582
William Squire & Elizabeth Borne 10 Sep. ,, John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon 24 Sep. ,, Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon	• • •	6 June "
Richard Tooker & Margery Richard 24 Sep. ,,	William Squire & Elizabeth Borne	•••	10 Sep. ,,
	John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon	• • •	24 Sep. "
Richard Estcotte & Wilmet Grills 28 Ian.		•••	24 Sep. ,,
Richard Esteblis & Williamst Grind	Richard Estcotte & Wilmet Grills		28 Jan. ,,
Roger Guest & Tamson Welshe 4 Feb. "	Roger Guest & Tamson Welshe	•••	4 Feb. "
John Potter & Alse Cosyn 8 July 1583		• • •	
William Gynne & Elizabeth Chepman 22 July "			aa Tulu
Walter Gilbert & Marget Scysley 16 Sep. ,,		•••	16 Sep. "
John Rawe & Bridget Twigge 23 Sep. "		•••	23 Sep. "
John Reede & Alce Cookeaberye 20 Oct. ,,		• • •	an Oct
John Tregonhay & Em Scantell 11 Nov.,		•••	TT Nov
John Tooker & Johan Hornabrooke 19 Nov.,,	John Tooker & Johan Hornabrooke	•••	to Nov
John Cowelinge & [blank] 27 Jan. ,,	· ·	•••	an Ian
Richard Chawner & Alse Lawrence 10 Feb. ,,		•••	ro Feb
William Johnson & Mawde Hardye 3 Mar.,	William Johnson & Mawde Hardye		2 Mar
Christopher Pethericke & Johan Pluncat 15 Apr. 1584	-		
Thomas Kingdon & Julian Gaye 27 Apr. ,,		•••	or Apr
Gryffyn David & Thomasin Howcke 11 Oct. "		•••	TT Oct
John Rowe & Anne Gyll 25 Jan. "		•••	
Jerome Gaye & Christian Stowe 3 Feb. ,,		•••	2 Feb
William Stone & Margaret Grills 22 Feb. "		• • •	aa Feb
Henry Jefferye & Margaret Courtnie 7 June 1585		•••	_
John Hamly & Johan Heale 20 Sep. "		•••	ac San
Stephen Quint & Alse Thompson 27 Sep. "		•••	on Son
John Gerrye & Margery Lavers 24 Jan. "		• • •	a. Inn
Symon Crappe & Johan Vourland 21 Nov. 1586			
John Crought & Alse Woode 9 Jan. "	•	•••	o Ton
John Cowlinge & Johan Drewe 23 Jan. "		•••	an Inn
John Potter & Alse Rith 15 May 1587		• • •	
Ambrose Burne & Phillippe Prest 29 May "	· ·	***	ao May
John Brawnde & Sidwell White 8 Jan. "		•••	8 Jan. "

Cornwall Parish Registers.

William Wise & Susan Bennet	•••	29 Jan.	1587
John Glanvile & Christian Eastcotte	• • •	12 Feb.	91
Robert Bounsell & Sydwill Band	•••	9 July	1588
Edmonde Kynner & Jane White	•••	22 July	11
John Abell & Mawde Hardye	• • •	16 Sep.	11
John Bannicke & Johan Hemson	•••	29 Sep.	11
Robert Cons & Margery Potter	•••	7 Oct.	,,
Walter Elford & Jan Carwithiam	• • •	3 Nov.	,,
David Lee & Anne Venton	• • •	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Buniface & Johan Dodge	•••	12 Nov.	,,
Christopher Steele & Elizabeth Kynner	• • •	18 Nov.	"
John Twigge & Johan Moyse		28 Nov.	21
Laurence Fursman & Dorothy [——]	• • •	30 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Martyne & Dorothie Bannicke	•••	20 Jan.	11
William Drewe & Martha Kellye	•••	7 Feb.	"
Henry Prowte & Johan Bannicke	• • •	16 June	1589
John Roe & Margaret Bawden	•••	30 June	"
John Slymon & Johan Kever	• • •	11 Sep.	"
John Oliver & Johan Lose ·	• • •	16 Sep.	"
John Pounde & Florence Breoke		27 Sep.	,,
John Squier & Alis Newte	• • •	2 Nov.	,,
Augustine Sherwill & Elizabeth Squire	•••	17 Nov.	11
John Symon & Johan Potter	•••	29 Nov.	"
Richard Lampry & Elizabeth Symon	• • •	8 Dec.	"
Gregory Horsham & Margret Stone	• • •	14 Dec.	"
John Prist & Mary Collyn	• • •	29 Jan.	"
Robert Treyes & Jane Whale	• • •	10 Мау	1590
Stephen Avery & Katheren Squire	• • •	1 June	"
Willm. Churton & Johan Hicks, w.	•••	27 July	"
Sampson Grills & Katheren Smyth	• • •	19 Oct.	,,
John Roe & Tyffeny Beaton		19 Oct.	"
Willm. Seamer & Agnes Lamerton	• • •	26 Oct.	"
Peter Southyeow & Agnes Rich		9 Nov.	"
Thomas Heelye & Agnes Veale	• • •	23 Nov.	"
Stephen Hamly & Pascha Grills	•••	10 Dec.	"
James Chave & Johan Kneebone	• • •	11 Jan.	"
Robert Stephens & Clemence Beaton	• • •	18 Jan.	"
Oswald Cooke & Mary Barrette	•••	31 May	1591
Tristram Dawe & Johan White	•••	7 Aug.	"
Daniell Jefferye & Beaton Hawke	••	27 Oct.	"
	-	,	,,

John Cottell & Emme Teverell	•••	22 Nov.	1591
John Finemore & [blank]	•••	22 Nov.	92
John Jefferye & Aggis Cause	• • •	27 Nov.	"
John Pound, w., & Sybbell Gryffin	•••	з Apr.	1592
Stephen Gorwell & Elizabeth Gorwell	•••	10 Apr.	"
Richard Pidwell & Anstis Pophan	•••	10 Apr.	"
John Josse & Mary Pawlinge	•••	8 May	"
George Ware & Charity Carpenter	• • •	24 July	1)
Humfrey Tyverell & Martha Kever	•••	18 Sep.	"
Willm. Nobell & Thomasine Gynne	• • •	12 Oct.	"
Peter Pooley & Thomasin Kingdon	•••	22 Oct.	"
Phillipp Vinch & Alis Bethywin	•••	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bennet & Alis Voysey	•••	28 Apr.	1593
John Adam & Agnes Beele	•••	7 May	,,
Willm. Kever & Agnes Congdon	•••	9 June	"
Richard Estcotte & Honour Pruste	•••	5 Aug.	,,
John Hawton & Mary Collen	•••	ī Sep.	"
Thomas Lampery & Johan Burges	•••	10 Sep.	,,
Steephen Morrell & Johan Wadland	•••	15 Oct.	,,
John Goldson & Elizabeth Piper	• • •	10 Dec.	,,
Thomas Kever & Alce Beare	•••	29 Apr.	1594
Edmonde Kynner & Alce Rundell	•••	3 Aug.	"
Arthur Hayne & Grace Trayes	•••	21 Oct.	,,
Robert Bounsell & Alce Bealeberye	• • •	22 Oct.	"
John Buckingham & Susan Pearse	• • •	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Beaton & Beaton Goodwyne	•••	29 Oct.	"
George Collyns & Margret Graye	• • •	27 Jan.	"
William Dyrrante & Elizabeth Beaton	•••	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Crabb & Agnes Seamer, w.	•••	24 Feb.	"
John Beaton & Richord Dodge	• • •	26 Apr.	
Nathaniell Bearde & Susan Hocken	•••	11 Aug.	"
John Gerrye & Jane Sam, w	•••	6 Sep.	1)
John Syslie & Amey Geake, w	• • •	3 Nov.	"
William Roose & Anne Nanscawen		9 Feb.	"
Thomas Bethewine & Alce Dwene .	•••	23 Feb.	"
Anthoney Garnesey & Christian Toocker	•••	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Collyn & Honour Pip	• • •	19 Apr.	1596
Marke Grills & Martha Bennet	•••	26 Apr.	"
Nicholas Evans & Francis Weston	•••	18 July	"
William Jones & Elizabeth Eliott, w.	•••	6 Sep.	"
			,,

		0-46
Thomas Comberlage & Anne Carpenter	• • •	25 Oct. 1596
William Toocker & Agnes Lyon	• • •	17 Jan. "
Edward Prowse & Mary Blackdon	•••	20 Jan. "
John Voysey & Agnes Bennett	•••	30 Apr. 1597
Robert Yeo, gent., & Jane Collyn, w.	• • •	20 June "
Bennet Hendra & Johan Sutton, w.	• • •	22 Sep. "
Francis Norrishe & Maut Gale	• • •	27 Nov. "
Thomas Browne & Charitie Bannicke	•••	28 Jan. "
Samuell Carpenter & Christian Goddard	•••	13 Feb. "
William Battyn & Thomasin Sysley	•••	1 June 1598
Nathaniell Pawlinge & Mary Jackman	• • •	10 July "
Henry Baker & Frauncis Bulland	•••	13 Nov. "
John Yeo & Francis Collyn	• • •	15 Nov. "
Thomas Smyth & Jane Carpenter	• • •	18 Feb. "
Peter Mitchell & Marie Wise	• • •	19 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Hawke & Temperance Priest		11 June 1599
Thomas Boniface & Mary Shearman	•••	14 June ,,
John Adam, alias James & Johan Hawskins	3	28 June "
John Kent & Jane Baker		6 Aug. "
William Seamer & Katherin Pip	•••	22 Sep. "
Richard Ayre & Johan Pawlinge	• • •	6 Nov. "
Thomas Cornishe & Tyffeny Rowe	•••	28 Nov. ,,
John Bennet & Sibley Clubb	• • •	19 May 1600
Edmonde Hodge & Alice Dyer	•••	7 July ,,
John Seamer, junr., & Elizabeth Stawford		6 Ang
John Hawton & Grace Gendall	•••	as Ang
Henry Cary & Wilmet Canne	•••	t8 Sep
Richard Vowden & Johan Pethewicke		as Oct
Robert Wadge & Beaton Beaton	•••	To Nov
John Wadland & Johan Rooton	•••	•
	•••	19 Jan. ,,
Digorie Baker & Elizabeth Broade	•••	2 July 1601
Digorie Priest & Alice Beaton	•••	6 July ,,
Emanuell Biell & Anne Collings	• • •	27 July "
Arthur Bannicke & Grace Gylbert	•••	14 Sep. ,,
John Cottell & Beaton Palmer	•••	16 Nov. "
Arthur Hall & Martha Roberts	•••	19 Nov. "
Richard Saunders & Elizabeth Cotton	•••	2 Feb. "
Thomas Kingdon & Margaret White	•••	15 Feb. "
Richard Trease & Jone Turney	•••	30 Apr. 1602
Richard Stone & Elizabeth Parson	• • •	25 June "

Thomas Paars & Jana Martun		0.4	Tables	-6
Thomas Pears & Jane Martyn John Triganhaie & Anne Combe	•••	-	July	1602
Roger Welshe & Thomasyn Pears	•••		Aug.	"
Taka Damanan O Tana Dand	•••	_	Aug. Sep.	22
John Joffens & Angton Wille	•••	_	Nov.	11
Martyn Blake & Dyna Bannicke	•••		Jan.	11
Richard Swayne & Elizabeth Wicket	•••	_	Jan.	1)
Thomas Newte & Thamosyn Battyn	•••	_	Mar.	••
Humfry Martyn & Jone Gennys	•••	•	Apr.	1603
Edmond Caddinge & Elizabeth Jackman	•••	_	May	
Richard Baall & Phillippe Browne	•••	_	May	,,
Thomas Dungy & Jane Priest			May	>>
John Harbert & Elizabeth Abbott	•••	_	June	"
William Payne & Agnes Standinge	•••		July	1)
Richard Kingdon & Alice Chawner	•••		July	33
William Tipper & Katherin Bounsell	•••	_	Aug.	"
Henry Browne & Jone Broade	•••	_	Sep.	,,
Francis Clarke & Mary Hoare	•••		Sep.	"
John Hodge, alias Sampson & Sibell Pou			Nov.	"
John Symons & Thomasyn Edgecombe			Jan.	13
Thomas Gynne & Agnes Wadland		_	Feb.	"
Robert Isaacke & Martha Drewe	•••		Feb.	"
Bennet Hender & Alice Reede	•••		Feb.	12
Richard Axworthie & Amy Scisley	•••		Feb.	"
Christopher Wallis & Prudence Lamerton	•••		May	,, 1604
Richard Ashe & Alice Wooly	•••		June	•
William Cawsey & [blank]	•••		Aug.	"
Hugh Piper, gent., & Deborah his wife	•••		Sep.	"
William Middleton & Johan Hawt	•••		Sep.	
Nicholas Geake & Alice Gidley	•••		Oct.	"
Thomas Garde & Alice Bethewin	•••		Oct.	"
Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Morton	•••		Oct.	در
Isaacke Steele & Margaret Wellinge		_	Dec.	"
John Bowerman & Prudence Crum			Jan.	"
James Richards & Thomasyn Holman	•••	_	Jan.	12
Symon Harbert & Elizabeth Abbotte	•••	_	Jan.	
Hugh Redwood & Agnes Carpenter			Feb.	
Richard Gynne & Agnes Jewell			Feb.	11
Richard Griffyn & Willmotte Crappe	•••		Feb.	"
Peter Dunnacombe & Grace Gilbert			Apr.	1605
		~ 5	***	1003

[1605

Oliver Vinaden & Jane Jone		2 May 1605
Oliver Kingdon & Jane Jane	• • •	of Man
John Honycombe & Grace Honycombe	• • •	or Man
John Hicks & Agnes White	• • •	or May
Thomas Cocke & Margaret Bounsoll Thomas Wise & Deborah Bin ye	• • •	re Inly
Thomas Wise & Deborah Pip, w	• • •	
Thomas Downinge & Johan Culleford	• • •	15 July ,,
George Hicks, gent., & Katherin Grills, w.	:440	20 July ,,
Francis Stone & Susan Allyn, alias Bellp	nie	28 July ,,
Justynian Pedwill & Mary Prowte	• • •	I Aug. "
Edward Baall & Katherin Twigge	• • •	II Nov. "
William Pears & Johan Gendall	• • •	18 Nov. ,,
John Cornewe & Alice Seamer	• • •	14 Jan. "
John Reve & Alice Bennette	• • •	3 Feb. "
Frauncis Edgecombe & Mary Mitchell	• • -	26 Feb. "
William Hicks & Katherin Kempthorne	• • •	8 May 1606
John Dawe & Johan Hamly, w	• • •	17 Oct. "
John Hocken, senr., & Margaret Horsham,	, w.	24 Oct. "
William Oliver & Elizabeth []	•••	2 Nov. "
John Shellebeare & Grace Hayne, w.	• • •	4 Nov. "
John Hocken, junr., & Darothie Stone	• • •	12 Jan. "
Peter Trehane & Elizabeth Bounsoll	•••	26 Jan. "
William Douriche & Alice Glowin, alias Jef.	fery	2 Feb. "
John Gowrd & Mary Squire	•••	3 Feb. "
Digory Oliver & Eme Shorte	• • •	25 Apr. 1607
Walter Leigh & Izote Twigge	•••	4 May ,,
Anthony Dennys, gent., & Mary Piper		15 June ,,
John Hocken & Julyan Wyet	• • •	15 June "
Nicholas Webber & Anne Priest		29 June "
John Joell & Elizabeth Wadge		13 July "
John Glowin & Alice Collyn		21 Sep. "
Thomas Candy & Grace Noble	• •	7 Nov. "
John Tricks & Mary Carter	• • •	18 Nov. ,,
Richard Gynne & Christian Trounce	• • •	26 Nov. "
John Escott & Mary Prust		29 Dec. ,,
Laurence Fursman & Christian Fittes, w.	•••	25 Jan. "
John Hamblaye & Izota Westawaye	• • •	25 Jan. ,,
Richard Wadge & Johan Deble		8 Feb
Edward Ball & Caliope Wattes		8 Feb. ,,
John Kelly & Margaret Wilkey, w.		11 June 1608
Henry Hawke & Katherin Sargeant	•••	of Tuno
Janes de Lacinotin Dai Sount		25 June ,,

John Eustice & Mary Courties	• • •	23 July 1608
Thomas Holland & Anne Trigonhaie, w.	• • •	29 Aug. "
Huigh Eyre & Grace Gardener, w.	•••	17 Nov. "
Walter Bennet & Margaret Stacie	•••	21 Nov. "
Walter Baker & Agnes Ford	•••	21 Nov. "
William Kevill & Alice Flinger	• • •	16 Jan. "
John Wallinge & Agnes Hocken	•••	23 Jan. "
Digory Martin & Alice Pawlinge	•••	6 Feb. "
William Clieve & Johan Collman	•••	11 Feb. "
John Woode, esq., & Sybilla Trelawney	• • •	18 Feb. "
Thomas Bounsoll & Elizabeth Pallmer	•••	9 Mar. "
Thomas Bethewin & Willmotte Benny	• • •	24 Apr. 1609
George Parson & Mary Pears	•••	27 Apr. "
Michaell Courtice & Alice Collinge	•••	8 May "
Thomas Downinge & Charytie Pears		15 May "
John Bounsoll & Myllson Veysey	•••	25 Sep. "
John Pallmer & Elizabeth Couch	• • •	4 Oct. ,,
Arthur Trease & Margaret Hamley	• • •	27 Nov. "
William Martyn & Agnes Sherman	•••	3 Feb. "
Thomas Bennett & Olive Prowte	•••	19 Mar. ,,
John Smyth & Elizabeth Greene	•••	16 Apr. 1610
Willm. Heydon & Beaton Ware	•••	25 June ,,
Augustine Saunders & Christian Tucker	• • •	30 July "
William Richards & Susan Short	•••	6 Aug. ,,
John Dennys, gent., & Johan Taylor, w.	•••	1 Oct. ,,
Daniell Hall & Johan Kingdon	•••	28 Oct. "
Frauncis Seamer & Dorothy Hicks	•••	18 Nov. "
Digory Griffyn & Thomasyn Hicks	•••	14 Jan. "
Edward Yeo & Margaret Blighe	•••	ı Feb. "
John Winnacotte & Grace Braunde	•••	1 Apr. 1611
Robert Veysey & Johan Pears	•••	19 May "
Walter Bethan & Mary Stowell	•••	26 May "
Willm. Townesend & Johan Pears, alias Lav		17 June "
John Freind & Johan Geake	• • •	4 July ,,
Edward Kellie & Johan Pentyre	•••	19 Aug. "
John Watts & Margaret Ridgwaie	••	24 Aug. "
Thomas Rogers & Susan Richardes		1 Oct. "
Thomas Peprell & Euphie Collyn	•••	7 Oct. "
John Gynne & Edeth Style	• • •	14 Oct. ,,
John Slinge & Judeth Dadge	•••	26 Nov. "
		,,

John Kingdon & Elizabeth Drewe	• • •	17 Feb. 1611
Arthur Pip & Francis Hatherligh	• • •	25 May 1612
Thomas Seamer & Jone Kever	• • •	6 July "
George Weeks & Elizabeth Seamer	• • •	12 July "
John Seccombe & Joan Richards	•••	27 July ,,
John Quint & Anne Webbery	• • •	31 Aug. "
Willm. Lennard, D.D., & Dorothie Stone		19 Oct. "
Christopher Squier & Agnes Rogers	• • •	16 Nov. "
Edward Geatch & Willmot Whiddon	• • •	30 Nov. "
Digory Chapman & Thomasyn Gendall	•••	7 Dec. "
James Rodde & Dorothie Stoyll	• • •	26 Jan. "
Thomas Davie & Alice Adam	•••	30 Jan. "
"Momp That the neetes of all such	mor	ringer or ware

"Note.—That the noates of all such marriages as were from Januarie, 1612, until May, 1614 are lost."

"Here followeth a copie of such Marriages as have beene since May, 1614, transcribed out of the paper booke which William Middleton, clerke, had made of such noats as he found and continued during his clarkshippe. By John Sainthill, minister of this Towne: this present yeare, 1620."

John Werren & Joan Squire, d. of John Sq	uire	5 May	1614
John Jope & Mary Glanvile	• • •	16 May	"
Nicholas Harneys & Joan Wadge	•••	23 May	,,
John Newcombe & Alice Pellow	• • •	19 June	"
Robert Squire & Mary Peter	•••	20 June	"
Andrew Simons & Margaret Kingdon	• • •	19 Sep.	,,
John Hawks & Mary Sergeant	• • •	21 Apr.	1615
Richard Peardon & Jane Drew	• • •	4 June	,,
John Bligh & Elizabeth Gendell		5 June	,,
Richard Redley [or Kedley] & Elizah			
Greenwood	•••	5 June	11
7511 177 1 0 7 771		5 5	

Michael Everie & Joane Flinger 26 June Robert Trowte & Martha Pooley 27 June Roger Worthen & Mary Pedwill 14 Aug. Robt. Duckham & Mary Daniel 30 Oct. Tobias Langly & Joane Gay 6 Nov. James Hull & Mary Teverill 20 Nov. Richard Vodon & Damaris James 30 Nov. Daniel Kingdon & Mary Couche 17 Nov. Henry Peeree & Judith Battishill 15 Jan. John Withecombe & Prudence Rowe 29 Jan.

Launceston Marriages.

1621]

James Rannick & Alica Rurna		20 Ion -6
James Bannick & Alice Burne William Tucker & Dorothy Hockin	•••	29 Jan. 1615 8 Oct. 1616
John Couche & Toott Droopt	•••	an Oat
D.1 . Turn J & Mann Condo	•••	27 Oct. ,, 3 Nov. ,,
TTT: 11 TT: On Tomo TXT:	•••	76 Jan
Richard Chawner & Julian Collyn, w.	•••	16 Jan. "
Thomas Hecks & Julian Cooke	•••	12 May 1617
Thomas Wilmott & Dorothie Pinche	•••	15 June ,,
Steeven Peerce & Jayes Langdon	•••	16 June ,, 3 July ,,
Thomas Rawling & Martha Hardimaid	•••	TO Oct
John Brooming & Marie Jackman	•••	19 Oct. ,,
Pentecost Bowdon & Joane Batten	• • •	
D A 1 0 Mr D 11.	•••	8 Apr. 1618
	•••	20 Apr. ,,
Richard Whitlock & Jane Sleepe Daniel Smyth & Katharine Durrant	•••	27 Apr. ,,
D. All O. IZ il i D	•••	31 May ,,
	•••	8 June "
John Drew & Thomasine Browne	• • •	12 July ,,
Willm. Kever & Constance Vigures Pahert Pound & Derethey Provite	•••	24 Aug. ,,
Robert Pound & Dorothey Prowte	•••	31 Aug. "
John Junson & Grace Starke	•••	13 Sep. "
Nicholas Dingle & Marie Kneebone	•••	5 Oct. ,,
Petherick Williams & Susan Rodd	•••	30 Nov. ,,
Walter Honywell & Susan Buckingham	•••	10 Apr. 1619
Willm. Noble & Elizabeth Trehane, w.	•••	ro Oct. "
Michael Jeffry & Jane Fitz	•••	3 Nov. "
Robert Kent & Alice Vosper	•••	13 Nov. ,,
Gregorie Geffry & Elizabeth Sparrow	•••	23 Nov. "
Willm. Horwell & Elynor Bowden	•••	24 Apr. 1620
James Little & Abigail Webb	•••	ı May "
Thomas Worthen & Agnes Harrys	•••	1 May ,,
Willm. Causey & Anne Cornish	•••	22 May ,,
Richard Gilbert & Julian Rogers	• • • •	6 Aug. "
John Rundell & Philip Short, both b	eing	
servants to Mr. Sam. Rolls	•••	18 Sep. "
John Priest & Joane Walter	•••	21 Oct. "
John Keeling & Joyse Thorne	•••	12 Nov. "
Edward Grooden & Judith Wise	•••	15 Nov. "
John Broade & Joane Symons	•••	30 Nov. "
Thomas Olyver & Elizabeth Guen	•••	30 Nov. "
Symon Woolridge & Elizabeth Humfrey	•••	8 July 1621

13

Ambrose Bourne & Elizabeth Swayne	• • •	6 Aug. 1621
Martyn Hocken & Mary Horshain	•••	28 Aug. "
John Gerry & Jara Waters	•••	an San
Jerome Pethick & Christian Glubbe	•••	29 Oct. ,,
John Pawlyn & Francis Noble	•••	15 Nov. "
Edward Holstaffe & Alse Kingdon	•••	25 Nov. "
John Horsham & Sibly Gendall	•••	28 Nov. "
James Reede & Thomasine Chafe	•••	8 Feb. "
Thomas Bolithoe & Christian Grills	•••	12 Feb. "
Robert Yeames & Elizabeth Mill	•••	2 May 1622
John Bounsall & Ursula Madge	•••	3 May "
John Dowe & Philip Tucker		14 May ,,
John Rawle & Eliz. Flynger	•••	ra July
Thomas Bolitho & Sibylla Cooke	• • • •	ra Jan
John Bragg & Joane Parke	•••	T4 Ian
Francis Tawley & Margerie Bray	•••	T. Jan
Sampson Rundell & Florence Crabbe	•••	to Jan
Richard Cadabery & Agnes Staddon	•••	on Ion
William Morton & Penelope Bennett	•••	ar Ian
Francis Edwards & Hester Seamer	•••	12 Apr. 1623
William Bragg & Dorothie Noble	•••	to Nov
Willm. Jewell & Jone Evans	•••	a. Nov
Nathaniell Brucking & Joan Saunders	•••	g Fob
John Wood & Joane Welsh	•••	4 Apr. 1624
Henry Greenwood & Susanna Vigurs	•••	r Son
Rich. Bodmyn & Dorithie Heane		8 Oct
John Hageley & Agnes Mellice	•••	7 Nov
Thomas Kimp & Mary Bighen, w.	•••	or Nov
Digory Champman & Phillip Rowe		16 Jan
Danyell Gist & Elizabeth Seccombe	•••	r Fob
Robert Treaze & Martha Bownsall	•••	6 Feb. ,,
Willm. Best & Anstice Warne	•••	6 Sep. 1625
Abell Joce & Jane Steere	•••	13 Sep. ,,
Petherick Heane & Thomasin Griffin	• • •	22 Oct. ,,
Tho: Singe & Moad Bray	•••	. NT.
Stephen Maie & Marie, servant to Mr.		20 Nov. ,,
Bray		14 Jan. ,,
Andrewe Adam & Elizabeth Petherick	•••	14 Jan. ,, 4 Feb. ,,
Daniel Guist & Dorithy Cavill		4 Feb. ,,
Edward Philp & Thomasin Rodd	•••	5 June 1626
Daward I mip a, I nomasin Rodu	• • •	5 June 1020

1629] Launceston Marriages.

			_	
Oswald Cornish & Jane Steere	•••		June	1626
Walter Deacon & Joane Tozar	* * *		June	"
Hugh Tuckar & Temperance Crabb	•••		July	"
Willm. Richards & Marie Pearse	••	21	July	"
Stephen Robins & Gyllian Chauner	•••		July	"
William Martyn & Frances Wheare	• • •	2	Oct.	"
Nicholas Gynne & Agnes Collings	•••	2	Apr.	1627
William Dunning & Elizabeth Trewinnick	e	8	Apr.	,,
Richard Pearse & Elizabeth Drewe	••	8	Apr.	"
Digorie Triplett & Barbara Northhaie	•••	20	May	"
Rich. Blight & Grace Bannicke	• • •	21	May	1)
Nicholas Harneis & Marie Axworthie	• • •	27	May	"
John Vowler & Jane Gilbarte	•••	3	June	,,
Roger Willcock & Joane Reignolds	• • •	-	June	,,
Richard Halls & Marie Nott	• • •	13	July	"
Christopher Rowe & Joane Cooke	•••	_	July	,,
Digorie Browne & Joane Lavers	•••		Nov.	"
John St. Hill & Jane Smith	• • •		Dec.	"
Rich. Carpenter & Jane Fountaine	•••		Jan.	"
John Bownsall & Mary Wordenn	•••		Jan.	"
Rich. Horwell & Marie Duckham	•••		Feb.	"
James Chave & Joane Seamer	•••		Feb.	"
Robart Wanning & Jane Vosper	•••	•	Apr.	1628
John Elford & Joane Crapp	•••	_	May	"
Robart Heaman & Christian Sopar	•••		July	"
George Heydon & Honour Hauke	•••	_	July	"
Walter Deebell & Agnes Glanvile	•••	_	Aug.	
Edward Halstaffe & Phillip Huet	•••	_	Sep.	"
Thomas Prowt & Grace Grudgworthy	•••		Oct.	"
John Peage & Marie Gymlett	•••		Nov.	"
William Seamer & Fraunces Greenwood	•••		Dec.	"
Robart Carie & Alice Glanvile	•••	_	Dec.	"
Peter Cragey & Agnes Causey	•••		Jan.	"
George Pethen & Marie Paine	• • •	_	Apr.	1629
Anthonie Shepherd & Alice Gynnis	•••	_	June	
Thomas Stoaks & Elizabeth Carie	•••		June	"
Henry Heyman & Elizabeth Jones	•••			"
Rich. Axworthy & Martha Crabb	•••		July	"
TI T'II' OA M	•••		July	"
	• • •		Sep.	"
Henry Hawk & Martha Goodinge	•••	14	Jan.	2.3

15

		0.7
William Jory & Deborah Trease	•••	18 Jan. 1629
Thomas Reeve & Avias Couch	• • •	20 Apr. 1630
Nicholas Ginnys & Willmott Grills	• • •	ı May "
John Watts & Alice Stoyle	•••	28 July "
John Norrish & Johan Bragg	• • •	6 Sep. ,,
Richard Deering, of Newton Ferrers,	&	
Thomasine Speare, of Bridgerule	• • •	25 Nov. "
Jasper [——] & Julian Blighe	• • •	17 Jan. "
John Horwell & Eme Jory	•••	31 Jan. "
Thomas Dandy & Mary Dill	• • •	12 June 1631
Danyell Kingdon & Susanna Kemt	• • •	13 June "
Richard Sheere & Jane Bounsall	• • •	11 July "
William Kingdon & Katherin Kingdon		21 July "
Isaacke Stoile & Mary Horsham	• • •	25 July ,,
Richard Hoyle & Elizabeth Pirs	• • •	15 Aug. "
Peter Downyng & Joane Pope		21 Aug. "
Thomas Giddon & Martha Thorn		22 Aug. "
Edward Langley & Ann Bowerm [an]	• • •	7 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Geack & Alis Hardy		21 Nov. "
Robt. Dill & Ann Crapp		14 Jan. "
Michael Blewett & Penelope Pooly	• • •	14 Jan. ,,
Micheal Courtise & Mary Harefoott		26 Jan. "
Oliver Ball & Fraunces Joll		27 Jan. "
John Bowerman & Elizabeth Gay	•••	2 May 1632
John Payne & Priscilla Trease	•••	18 June "
Arthur Harte, gent,, & Mrs. Mary Jope	•••	an Aug
Andrew Davis & Agnes Drinnycke	•••	a Oct
William Baker & Modestye Bounsall		re Ion
Peeter Downinge & Alice Dierr [or Drew]	•••	To Jan
Edward Martine & Florence Ball	•••	28 Jan. ,
Oswald Kingdon & Mary Nichols	•••	an Ian
Arthur Spreye & Susanna Evens		1 July 1633
James Adames & Martha Trehane	• • •	T Oct
Richard Ball & Agnis Whimacott	• • •	7 Oct
Richard Kente & Dunes Vosper	•••	7 Oct
Willm. Saunders & Julian Rolinge	•••	a. Oct
· ·	• • •	of Doo
Mathew Cooke & Mary Vigurs	•••	
Walter Hanywill & Thomasin Laundrey Thompsilus Tink & Alex Goord	• • •	14 Apr. 1634
Theophilus Tink & Alce Goard	• • •	9 June ,,
Nathanyell Beaford & Izout Downing	• • •	29 June ,,

17

1640] Launceston Marriages.

Robt. Badcocke & Elyzabeth Withecome	• • •		Aug.	1634
Nicholas Simons & Joan Cradacott	•••		Oct.	"
Thomas Gliddon & Honor Bowerman	•••	24	Nov.	"
Peter Trehane & Mary Blight	• • •	12	Apr.	1635
Humphrey Axworthy & Margaret Stoyle	•••	23	Apr.	"
Richard Boale & Eme Pearse	•••	6	June	"
Digory Pears & Katherin Kingdon	•••	26	July	12
Tho. Lusonn & Priscilla Hocken	• • •	27	July	"
Thomas Sergeant & Mary Hocken	•••	24	Aug.	"
Roger Edger & Grace Pyle	• • •	27	Oct.	,,
John Bannicke & Mary Kingdon	•••	9	Nov.	23
Henry Lake, of Okehampton, & Const	ance			
Burrill, of Cheryton Bishopp	•••	15	May	1636
John Halls & Ann Trefusa	•••	14	June	,,
Willm. Hobbs & Wilmott Kingdon	• • •	20	Sep.	,,
John Harry & Jane Saunders	• • •	27	Sep.	"
Thomas Trehane & Elizabeth Pearse	•••	•	Nov.	"
John Cadbury & Jane Richards	•••	17	Apr.	1637
William Poham & Mary Polin	•••	•	Apr.	"
Augustine Gay & Jane Teverill	•••		June	"
Thomas Tricks & Alles Paker	• • •	•	Oct.	"
Edward Edwards & Prudence Kingdon	•••		Nov.	"
George Cary & Patience Sanders	•••	-	Dec.	"
John Courtise & Dorothie Treganhay	• • •		Jan.	"
Phillipp Stronge & Loveday Tozer	•••	_	Apr.	1638
Wm. Walch & Joan Payn	•••	•	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Larke & Susan Rode	•••	-	Jan.	"
Thomas Cornew & Elizabeth Jud	•••		Feb.	
Robert Stoyle & Dorothie Holden	•••		Apr.	,, 1639
William Calla O. A as Charle		•	Aug.	
Thomas Mugford & Prudence Wortham	• • •		Aug.	"
John Rawle & Thomasine Reed	• • •	_	Sep.	"
John Kinge & Elizabeth French	•••		Nov.	"
T-1 T-16 1 0- A 37-13-	•••		Jan.	22
William Ellis & Elizabeth Gynne	***		Jan.	"
II CIL I O FILL I II D I	• • •	_	Apr.	" 1640
C C '11. 9 A1! - 37				•
	•••		June	"
Robert Haiman & Fraunces Nuby	• • •	_	July	"
William Northwoode & Katheryn Gynn Pahart Fliag & Fliagheth Tipper	•••	-	Sep.	"
Robert Ellice & Elizabeth Tipper	•••	23	Nov.	"
CORNWALL—XXIV.			С	

Edmond Beare & Mary Jackson	•••	14 Jan.	1640
Richard Halls & Katheryn Dunning	•••	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Cocke & Marye Glanvile	• •	6 Apr.	1641
William Daw & Ann Dill	• • •	4 May	"
Nicholas Congdon & Marye Headon	• • •	18 May	"
Richard Grills, gent., & Alice Hardye	•••	23 June	"
Michael Cavill & Anne Butler		29 June	"
Thomas Thomas & Sibly Sampson	• • •	20 July	"
William Jewell & Katheryne Johnson	•••	10 Aug.	"
Richard Treplett & Grace Crab	•••	28 Aug.	"
Robert Revell & Dorothie Bragg	• • •	25 Nov.	"
John Langdon & Constance Hawke	• • •	7 Jan.	,,
Roger Martyn & Sidwell Newman	•••	19 Apr.	1642
John Tynke & Elizabeth Wortham	•••	15 May	,,
John Crab & Joane Vawden	•••	20 June	,,
John Crocker & Dorothie Carter	•••	ı July	,,
William Bounsall & Arminell Hogge	•••	18 July	"
Nathanael Wickham & Jane Gay	•••	22 Aug.	"
John Rider & Joane Veasye	•••	29 Oct.	"
John Squyre & Elizabeth Spurwell	•••	28 Nov.	,,
William Squyre & Elizabeth Abram	• • •	6 Feb.	"
John Styra & Elizabeth Mathewes	•••	29 Apr.	1643
James Elvanes & Grace Vivean	•••	17 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Knolls & Jone Styles	• • •	17 Dec.	,,
Robert Brooming & Joane Polye	• • •	19 Dec.	,,
Thomas Fuge & Alice Horwell	•••	21 Dec.	,,
Thomas Profett & Mary Harnesse	•••	18 Jan.	"
John Stoyle & Agnes Cable		24 Mar.	,,
Pascoe Rogers & Margarett Horwell	• • •	7 May	1544
Edward Tremore & Thamsyn Dunriche	• • •	28 June	,,
Degory Bligh & Ursula Horwell	• • •	10 Sep.	,,
Robert Tucker & Jane Bexe	• • •	13 Sep.	,,
Thomas Gach & Elizabeth Kingdon	•••	25 Nov.	12
Marke Kingdon & Margarett Adams	•••	6 Jan.	,,
Georg Welsh & Lovedye Ollever		26 Jan.	"
Thomas Stoke & Alice Kingdon	•••	7 Apr.	1645
John Ward & Susanna Stoyle	•••	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Cadbery & Elizabeth Browne	• • •	12 May	,,
Robert Babb, cleark, & Honor Escott	• • •	27 May	,,
Charles Gach & Joane Panson	•••	12 June	"

Henry Beaufort & Joane Lucas	•••	27 Oct. 1645
John Drew & Marye Knight		14 Dec. ,,
Christopher Laundry & Marye Page	•••	17 Dec. "
William Temple & Joane Hicks	•••	5 Jan. "
Robert Mead & Elizabeth Whinacott	• • •	21 Apr. 1646
John Tomkin & Margarett Lowes	• • •	ı May "
John Gliddon & Katheryne Bithewyn	•••	27 July ,,
Alexander Murley & Grace Veasye	•••	7 Jan. "
Peeter Hamly & Jone Rider		14 July ,,
Richard Crab & Dewnes Alexonder	•••	2 Apr. 1647
Henry Wills, esq., & Mrs. Dorothy Spece	cott	29 Apr. "
Phillip Gibbons & Anne Elford	•••	15 June "
Robert Haggett & Grace Bethewin	• • •	16 Aug. "
Geoarge Bekkett & Alice Glanvile	•••	ı Oct. "
William Bannicke & Mary Marten	•••	1 Nov. "
William Olliver & Alce Midleton	•••	3 Feb. ,,
Edward French & Joane Midleton		11 May 1648
William White & Mary Cocke, w	•••	30 Jan. "
John Marten & Phillipp Hill	• • •	29 Mar. 1649
James Midleton & Radegon Kingdon		27 May "
John Steere & Elizabeth Woolridge	•••	3 July "
Richard Kingdon & Jane Short		23 Aug. "
Arthur Glascott & Joane Dingle	•••	27 Aug. "
John Hickes, gent., & Margaret Rawle	•••	3 Jan. ,,
Richard Gilbertt & Jane Geeles	•••	2 Feb. ,,
John Barnard & Dorothy Hales	***	13 Jan. 1650
Roger Semor & Elizabeth Marshall	•••	12 June ,,
Thomas Williams & Frances Drew	•••	22 July ,,
Thomas Heane & Mary Cowllinge	•••	23 July ,,
John Eyme & Sussanna Grigg	•••	25 June "
John Bath & Elizabeth Duckem	•••	3 Dec. "
Phillipp Clarke & Agnes Lucas	•••	4 Feb. "
Lionard Garden & Elizabeth Bligh	• • •	22 Apr. 1651
Thomas Browne & Redigon Evens	• • •	19 May ,,
Henery Hoyle & Grace Elvans	• • •	or Mov
Joseph Davis & Grace Hugle	•••	15 July ,,
George Collings & Joan Huwes	• • •	8 Oct
Digory Prout & Ann Hodge		1 Mar. ,,
Henry Simons & Jane Crabb	•••	21 July 1652
John Lucas & Mary Newman, w		16 Oct. "
J		,,,

29	Nov.	1652
28	Dec.	,,
20	Apr.	1653
24	Nov.	,,
•		
8	Dec.	,,
26	Dec.	**
		•
16	Mav	
		"
А	Iulv	
т	J J	"
т8	Inly	
	July	>>
27	Inly	
-/	July	>>
27	Inly	
2/	July	"
Q	Δ11σ	
Ü	mug.	"
T =	Δησ	
13	Aug.	"
_	Son	
	-	
		"
17	Oct.	,,
	Oat	
21	Oct.	,,
	0-4	
•		37
		"
		"
		"
		"
5	Dec.	"
	D	
13	Dec.	"
	28 20 24 8 20 26 28 8 16 4 18 27 27 8 15 21 17 21 21 21 22 5	29 Nov. 28 Dec. 20 Apr. 24 Nov. 8 Dec. 20 Dec. 26 Dec. 28 Mar. 8 May 16 May 4 July 18 July 27 July 27 July 8 Aug. 15 Aug. 2 Sep. 11 Sep. 17 Oct. 21 Oct. 24 Oct. 16 Nov. 21 Nov. 21 Nov. 28 Nov. 5 Dec. 13 Dec.

James Jordan & Christian Edgcomb, both			
of Lawhitton	12	Mar.	1654
William Chaplin, of Clovelly, & Loveday			
Kingdon	20	Mar.	"
Edward Physick, of Trewen, & Mary Aldern,			
of S. Petherwin	14	Apr.	1655
Anthony Harris, of St. Stephens, & Joan Holden	16	Apr.	,,
Arthur Lenn & Jane Tinke	23	Apr.	"
Richard Prowt, of Lawhitton, & Katherine			
Menwenick, of Trewen	25	Apr.	"
Fitzanthony Pennington & Ann Gloyn, both			
of Lezant	26	Apr.	"
Anthony Coxen, gent., of Lezant, & Philippa			
Docton, of Docton, co. Devon	7	May	"
Thomas Gennys, gent., & Emlen Waddon	5	June	,,
Thomas Cadbury & Katherine Wilcock	9	July	"
William Derry, of St. Cleere, & Anne Geye	31	July	,,
John Deacon & Martha Pearse	20	Aug.	"
William Blagdon & Lydia Green, of St.			
Stephens	28	Aug.	,,
William Parish & Jane Carpenter, of St.			
Stephens	3	Sep.	"
Roger Adger & Elizabeth Vigurs	10	Sep.	,,
Richard Tozer & Elizabeth Pomeroy, of St.			
Neot	17	Sep.	,,
John Wills & Dunes Hicks, of Bodmin	17	Sep.	,,
Richard Couch, gent., & Mary Pellow, of			
Werrington	18	Sep.	"
William Brent, of St. Thomas, & Elizabeth		_	
Lucas	25	Sep.	,,
John Parker & Anne Glubb, both prisoners		Sep.	"
Robert Mann, of Plymouth, & Frances Drew	8	Oct.	"
Henry Lucas & Frances Gliddon	22	Oct.	"
Thomas Garland, of St. Stephens, & Mary			•
Oliver	10	Nov.	,,
Thomas Warren & Grace Kelly, of Altarnun	_	Nov.	
Henry Hawke, of St. Stephens, & Katherine			"
Taylour	26	Nov.	,,
Joseph Lampen, of St. Neott, & Alece			,,
Pearse, w	27	Nov.	
	- /		73

example in any Christian Kingdom or Commonwealth from the Birth of Christ unto this very year 1655." Thomas Mill, of St. Gennys, & Joan Biam, by Mr. Joseph Snell, minister, in the presence of Mrs. Thomas Gowen, and others 20 Dec. 1655 William, s. of George Hobbs, & Joane, d.
Thomas Mill, of St. Gennys, & Joan Biam, by Mr. Joseph Snell, minister, in the presence of Mrs. Thomas Gowen, and others 20 Dec. 1655
Mr. Joseph Snell, minister, in the presence of Mrs. Thomas Gowen, and others 20 Dec. 1655
presence of Mrs. Thomas Gowen, and others 20 Dec. 1655
others 20 Dec. 1655
others 20 Dec. 1655
11 111101111 01 01 0001X0 120000, 00 1001-0, 01
of Andrew Slade, of St. Stephens 11 Dec. ,,
Ambrose, s. of Nicholas Gowen, decd., &
Margery, d. of William Axworthy,
of Treneglos 25 Dec. "
John Hocken, servant to Benjamin Baker,
of St. Thomas, & Alice Webb 26 Dec. "
John, s. of Nicholas Gennis, gent., & Rebecca,
d. of Robert Cary, gent., by Phillipp
Peare, mayor 2 Jan. ,,
John Blagdon, of South Petherwin, & Charitye,
d. of Thomas Addam 14 Feb. "
Richard Hamelton & Traveis, d. of Henry Drew 18 Feb. "
Lenerd Rogers & Katherine Hayne, both of
Tremean 3 Mar.,
Thomas Sleepe, of Lewannick, & Mary Foote,
of South Petherwyn 7 Apr. 1656
William Southwood, of St. Stephens, & Grace,
d. of John Horrell 7 Apr. ,,
William Stoakes, gent., & Hester, d. of Thomas
Seamer, clearke 15 Apr. "
Robert Philpe, of St. Stephens, & Katherine
Harvey, servant unto Mrs. Katheren
Hicks 15 Apr. ,,
Thomas, s. of William Jorye, & Eedeth Hooper,
of St. Stephens 26 May "
John Geake & Patience Crabb, both of St.
Stephens 27 May "
William Simons, of Treneglos, & Christian,
d. of John Tredwene, of Davidstow 30 June ,,
William, s. of William Page, & Susanna, d.
of Thomas Ford, of Egloshayle 30 June "

John Catherry, the elder, & Mary Hodge,		
of Altarnun	14 Jul	y 1656
George Randle, of Bodmin, & Christian Butler, w.	14 Jul	y ,,
Thomas, s. of Thomas Facye, of St. Thomas,		
& Mary, d. of Nicholas Waddon, of		
Saltash	14 Au	g. ,,
Ralph, s. of George Hobb, & Maud Scellye	26 Au	•
George, s. of George Jackson, & Elizabeth,		
d. of Richard Horrwell, of Exeter	8 Sep	ο. ,,
Thomas Simmons & Embling Dodridge, of		
Lawhitton	17 Sep	o. "
Gabriell Brushe & Joane, d. of Thomas Burnye	11 Sep	
John Butler & Penelope Harvy	6 Oct	
John Heddon & Mary Harry, by John Hickes,		
mayor	28 Oc	t. ,,
William Dunning & Susanna Kingdon	29 De	с. "
William Werring & Hester Scellye	3 Fel	
Edward Marten & Johan Avery	17 Fel	
William, s. of Nicholas Werring, of Tresmeer,	·	
aged 35, & Philippa, d. of Digory Holman,		
of Laneast, aged 26	29 Ap	r. 1657
John Collings & Mary Nottell	26 Ma	y "
John, s. of Oliver Baall, & Martha, d. of		
Richard Pearce	7 Jun	e ,,
William Dunning & Margery Jope, w	3 Aug	g. "
Richard Dunne, of Werrington, & Christian,		
d. of Richard Karen	15 Aug	ζ. ,,
Robert Wedlocke, of Tavistock, & Martha,		
d. of Steephen Poolye, deceased, by		
Nicholas Gennis, mayor	17 Oct	t. ,,
Lewis Prist, soldier under command of Cap-		
tain Englesbye, & Johan Pownd	27 Oct	t. ,,
Richard Symons, of Treneglos, & Mary Simons,		
of St. Stephens	31 Oct	t. ,,
Thomas, s. of Christopher Roberts, of Lifton,		
& Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Glanvile, gent.,		
& Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Glanvile, gent., by Nicholas Gennis, mayor, & Mr.		
	5 Jan	• ,,
by Nicholas Gennis, mayor, & Mr.	5 Jan	• 22

Robert Gunthorpe, doctor of physicke, & Mrs.		E I	c
Mary Bligh, relict of Nevill Bligh, esq.		Feb.	•
John Marten, butcher, & Susanna Kingdon, w.	4	Mar.	"
William, s. of Daniell Huddye, of Probus, &	76	Mar.	
Katheren, d. of William Baker James, s. of John Cottell, gent., of Trevalga, &	10	mai.	"
Katheren, d. of Nicholas Gennis	Γ	1	1658
Walter, s. of John Harris, & Mary, d. of	L	J	1050
William Jose	21	Apr.	••
John Arnet, gent., & Mary, d. of Robert		•	,,
Couch, gent	7	Sep.	,,
John, s. of John Budge, of Linkinhorne, &	·	•	
Christian, d. of Roger Clarke, by			
Richard Grills, mayor, & Mr. William			
Oliver, minister	14	Jan.	,,
Francis Glanvile, gent. & alderman, & Sarah,			
d. of Richard Hancocke, clearke, of			
North Petherwin	26	Apr.	1659
Paschoe Edwards, gent., of St. Stephens in			
Branwell, & Anne, d. of John Vigures,		Α.	<i>CC</i>
gent	19	Apr.	1000
Henry Bennet, gent., mayor, & Johan, d. of		Son	
Mr. John Bewes		Sep.	
Thomas Carpenter & Katherene Jeffery Robert Pearce & Johan Kingdonne	_	Oct. Nov.	
Thomas Bligh, gent., & Sarah Glanvile		Nov.	"
Edward Pawling & Sarah Rogers	•	June	
Nicholas Harvy & Agnes Chaffe, w		June	
Mr. John Roe & Mrs. Alice Stoakes, w		Nov.	
John Edgcombe & Willmote Hawton, both	- 3		
of Lawitton	16	Dec.	,,
Emanuel Kent & Johan Hawton		Dec.	"
John Gliddon & Aymy Couch	20	Mar.	1662
Richard Heely & Dorothy Secombe	2	June	1)
Arthur Jackman & Tamisen Pearse	14	July	,,
Thomas Pennington & Johan Landry, w	12	Jan.	"
John Horrell & Jane Eyme, w		Apr.	1663
Digorye Congdon & Jane Banicke		June	"
Samuell Brett & Christian Arscott	•	July	"
John Best & Johan Gudding	10	May	1664

Richard Vigurs & Mary Reeve	•••	30 Aug. 1664
William Cornish & Mary Dennis	• • •	4 Oct. "
Francis Hocking & Elizabeth Dawe	•••	25 Oct. "
William Wadlone & Elizabeth Drewe	•••	25 Oct. "
Robertt Brooming & Mary Gyne	•••	17 Nov. "
William Sanders & Alice Simmons	•••	25 Nov. "
Thomas Catbury & Rose Moore	• • •	27 Nov. "
Nicholas Brentt & Johan Dingle	• • •	27 Nov. "
William Marten, of St. Tyddy, & Susanna	a Jose	27 Nov. "
Thomas Stocker & Elizabeth Candye	•••	10 Jan. "
Samuell Dew & Anne Hobbs	•••	4 Apr. 1665
Michell Northy & Julian Denishe [?]	•••	5 Apr. "
John Cathery & Radegon Browne	•••	16 May "
John Cottell & Honnor Hodge	•••	21 Aug. "
Hennry Beare & Elizabeth Frost	•••	3 Sep. "
Robertt Hoyle & Jone Courtise	•••	2 Oct. "
Ralph Dingle & Mary Row	• • •	23 Apr. 1666
Mr. Hill & Mrs. Vowell		30 Nov. "
Phillipp Gibbons & Phillippe Keswell	•••	5 Feb. ,,
Thomas Wills, gent., & Emlen Gynnes,	w	18 Apr. 1667
Walter Chubb & English Walter	•••	23 May "
Sampson Geatch & Margaret Popham	•••	4 June "
Richard Hardy & Mary Hatch	•••	ı July "
John Hayne & Joan Bowey	• • •	ı July "
John Rounstivall, gent., & Alece Kingdon	n	20 Aug. "
Thomas Drew & Loveday Curtis	•••	17 Oct. "
Robert Gilbert & Anne Knight	•••	12 Nov. "
Steven Loes & Mary Webb	•••	1 Dec. "
Nicholas Congdon & Dorothy Pound	•••	14 Jan. "
Walter Halle & Jane Dunninge	•••	23 Mar. "
John Dyer & Grace Halstaffe	•••	27 May 1668
Richard Cole & Elizabeth Richards	•••	3 Aug. "
John Gilbert & Ann Couch	•••	12 Oct. "
John Stroude & Jane Chapman	•••	21 Oct. "
William Larke & Ann Jesper		2 Nov. "
William Chapman & Mary Hambly	•••	23 Nov. "
Anthony Edye & Joan Cottle	• • •	29 Nov. "
Henry Serjeant & Elizabeth Avery	•••	27 Nov. "
John Skelly & Jane Coles	• • •	10 May 1669
William Veosye & Jane Bowhay		15 June "

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1669

Richard Pellow & Grace Reede	24	Sep.	1669
Nicholas Coules & Joan Hamblyn	6	Oct.	,,
Edward Seamer & Elinor Murley	3	Nov.	,,
Richard Moory & Embline Nicholas	9	Nov.	,,
Solomon Kerswell & Alice Grills	30	Nov.	,,
Richard Cottle & Hester Cornew	13	Jan.	,,
Francis Glanvill, gent., & Mrs. Jane Hicks	ΙI	Apr.	1670
Samuell Hicks & Mary Hambly	4	Sep.	"
Nicholas Gennis, gent., & Mrs. Dorothy			
Rawle	14	Dec.	,,
Olliver Jose & Ann Drewe	7	Feb.	,,
Volume II.			
John Ruddle, clerk, & Mary Bolithoe, w	15	July	1671
George Best & Joan Simons	19	Oct.	,,
Roger King & Jane Simons, w	4	Dec	"
Henry Bounsall & Mary Geak	2	Jan.	"
Robert Frost & Martha Wedlake, w	4	Jan	"
Richard Doble & Grace May	•	Apr.	1672
John Horwell & Philip Roberts, w		Apr.	,,
Richard Heely & Elizabeth Squire, w		Apr.	,,
Philip Jeffery Carber & Joan Pearce	_	May	"
John Veosey & Elizabeth Welch		July	"
John Limeingcott & Mary Trix	_	Sep.	"
Jeffery Wadland & Susanna Ford	-	Nov.	"
John Trehane & Joan Condy		Nov.	"
Julius Man & Elizabeth Kingdon	_	Nov.	"
George Sandford, apothecary, & Mary White	•	Dec.	"
Richard Tregear, gent., & Dorothy Gennys,	7		"
w	26	Dec.	,,
Edward Spear & Katherine Kingdon		Dec.	"
John Badcock, gent., & Alice Rounsevall, w.	_	Jan.	,,
Philip Persey & Mary Loggett	-	Feb.	,,
Thomas Horwell, gent., & Ursula Arundell, w.		Feb.	"
Thomas Joll & Dunes Jope	11	Mar.	"
Thomas Gross, gent., & Mary Bewes		Mar.	1673
John Best & Nichol Salter	_	Apr.	"
Robert Peperell & Elizabeth Estcott, w		Apr.	"
Thomas Harvey & Judith Roe	•	May	"
Henry Hayne & Mary Pearse		Oct.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ر -	0 000	11

Richard Rundle & Elizabeth Shier	. 25	Nov.	1673
Roger Welch & Mary King	. I	Jan.	"
Edward Timewell, painter, & Rebecca Webb	2	July	1674
Nicholas Fudge & Joan Pound	. 30	Aug.	,,
John Beauford & Grace Dynham	. 31	Aug.	23
Michael Hooke, grocer, & Christian Hicks	. 17	Dec.	,,
Philip Best & Jane Simons, w	6	Apr.	1675
Richard Jenkin & Grace Hanniver	. 19	Apr.	,,
Walter Bennit, gent., & Eliz. Blagden	. 17	June	22
Arthur Piper, gent., & Hester Vigurs	21	June	,,
John Bennit & Ursula Osee	. 24	June	22
John Rattenbury & Hannah Carpentar	. 17	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Lugger & Elizab. Prowt	. 2	Sep.	"
Thomas Harvey & Joan Welch	. 1	Nov.	22
Henry Stokes, gent., & Marth Olver, w	I	Dec.	12
Stephen Vigurs & Elizab. Roe	. 8	Feb.	27
William Bounsall & Elizabeth Ferris	. 30	Apr.	1676
Stephen Edgecomb & Brigett Crosman	. 17	May	"
Henry Martin, gent., & Elizabeth Smalecomb	20	July	"
John Dingley & Elinor Horwell	. 20	Aug.	27
John Hayne & Rose Richards	24	Oct.	"
Thomas Burt & Mary Harvy	. 27	Oct.	"
Richard Whitelock & Joan Butler	. 8	Nov.	"
Robert Eyme & Dorothy Wills	9	Nov.	"
John Hoskyn & Maud Hobbs, w	26	Dec.	"
John Knill & Elizabeth Locke	13	Mar.	,,
Thomas Crabb & Katherine Spear	. 4	Apr.	1677
Thomas Welch & Elizabeth Wooldridge	26	Apr.	,,
Timothy Crofts & Margaret Hutchens	I	June	"
Thomas Bawden & Mary Jeffery	26	June	12
John Hayne & Temperance Tregelly	3	July	"
John Cadbury & Barbara Wiatt	. 15	July	"
Timothy Lovis, gent., & Mary Lovis	14	Sep.	,,
John Taylor & Sarah Prowt	16	Sep.	22
John Pyke & Katherine Bewes	23	Dec.	"
Thomas Hicks, clerk, & Jane Yeo	. 27	Dec.	"
Francis Downing & Mary Bannick	. 1	Jan.	22
Henry Triplett & Martha Wallis, w	. 26	Jan.	"
Benjamin Skillon & Alece Jeffery	II	Feb.	,,
Edward Aire, gent., & Emlin Tapson	25	Feb.	12

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Thomas Kittoe & Alece Vigurs	2	Apr.	1678
		Apr.	"
John Dod [?] & Phillepp Gregory, of Bradwo	od 14	Sep.	,,
	15	Sep.	,,
John Pearon & Jane Wannell	22	Sep.	21
John Teamer & Eade Calamy	22	Sep.	"
John Gyne & Jane Beaford	29	Sep.	21
mi all abili ib	29	Oct.	2)
The Court of File 1 at Co. 1	10	Nov.	"
William Courtise & Mary Dodge, of Bradwoo	od 23	Nov.	"
William James & Elimahath Datharials		Dec.	"
T-1 - D- 1 0 M '4 T1 -11		Dec.	"
117'11: T 0.C 11 1:		Dec.	"
Mr. John Rowse & Mrs. Chesten Stokes .		Dec.	"
	_	Apr.	1679
Edward Body & Mary Gilbert, of Stol		F	/9
Climateral		May	
C D 1 0 E D.1	11		12
Dishaul IZ: 1 0 I I 1		July	"
T-1 (T) 1		July	31
36 337 36 31 10 5 1 10		Aug.	17
TI ON HOT TO HE	_	Oct.	27
		Oct.	"
Mark Page & Mary Crews, both of Bradwood		Doo	
		Dec.	"
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	of	D.,	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Dec.	"
Richard Courtise & Grace Allan, both of		T	
·		Dec.	,,
. 0 ,		Jan.	,,
		Feb.	"
John Bole & Mary Holman, both of S. Thoma			
		Feb.	,,
Nicholas Rood, of East Looe, merchant,			
Katherine Sprye, w		Feb.	,,
Maurice Tucker, of Ludguan, merchant,			
Katherine Tilly, of Exeter		Mar.))
Lewis Larkworthy, of Aishwater, & Mar	у		
Stanlake, of Halwell		Mar.	"
John Helsen, of East Looe, & Constance	e		
Painter, of Lifton	19	Apr.	1680

Moses Baker & Eleonor Tong, of Plymouth, w.	3	May	1680
Noble Squier & Mary Grills	20	May	,,
John Boniface & Honor Triplett	30	May	"
Nicholas Prideaux, of Alternon, & Sybella			
Drown, of Broadwoodwidger	11	June	,,
Henry Hocken & Jane Bligh	18	July	"
Henry Couch & Mary Gliddon		July	,,
George Fenwick & Mary Seymour, w	22	July	"
Daniel Bole & Patience Smith, of Pyworthy		July	,,
Humfry Marks & Alece Hayhe		July	"
Richard Cottell & Julyan Olver, w	_	Aug.	,,
Henry White & Mary Wills		Sep.))
John Gliddon & Mary Cadbury	_	Sep.))
Daniel Beckart & Katherine Knight		Sep.	"
James Adams & Katherine Pyke, of Lifton	•	Oct.	,,
Anthony Grigg, of Tamerton, & Mary Sowton,			••
of Lifton	14	Oct.	,,
William Maury, blacksmith, & Joan Hill	•	Oct.	"
Edward Brusey & Joan Hitchens	18	Oct.	"
Humfrey Arthur & Ursula Beare		Jan.	"
Guido Martyn & Joan Mathewes		Feb.	,,
Nicholas Abbott, of Luffingcott, & Elizabeth	•		,,
Larkworthy, of Aishwater	9	Feb.	,,
John Harefoot, of Clawton, & Margery Norris,			•
of Hollisworthy	IO	Feb.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Pawly, both of			"
St. Giles in the heath	25	Feb.	,,
Joshua Facy, of Tedcott, & Margaret Gymblett,			,,
of Warbstow	IO	Mar.	,,
Samuel Hoar & Jane Perkyn		May	• • •
Andrew Wood & Elizabeth John [Johns], both	-3		
of Stokeclymsland	4	June	,,
William Bone & Tabitha Brawn, both of	т	,	"
Hollisworthy	2	July	
Pascho Crosman & Jane Counter		July	"
John Baker & Joan Ball		July	,,
George Rice & Mary Cann, both of Oke-	-9	J 41.7	"
hampton	0	Aug.	
Thomas Prowt & Mary Cock, alias Cockson	_	Aug.))
Pascoe Ward & Mary Gist, both of Milton		Sep.	
	/>	>6D	"

[Mal John Claddon of Paneros Wook &			
[Mr.] John Glyddon, of Pancras Week, & [Mrs.] Martha Byne, of Pyworthy	20 6	Sep.	+6Q+
John Twiggs & Honor Staddon		Nov.	
William Old, of Buckland Breward, & Mary	10 1	100.	"
Sheers, of Aishwater, in Devon	15 1	Joy	
Charles Gaich & Synelephant Potter	_	Dec.	1)
John Soper & Mary Moorcombe, both of	O I	cc.	"
Bradwood-wiger, in Devon	21 I	Dec	
Alexander Morly [Murley, junv.] & Honor	41 1	Jul.	91
Beauford	тТ	an.	
Christopher Moyle & Phebe Sleeman	_	an.	"
William Roberts & Katherine Palmer, both	4 /		"
of Lifton, in Devon	28 J	an	
William Welsh & Mary Seccombe	_	Feb.	13
Geofry Palmer, of Loo Trenchard, & Grace	9 1		21
Hodge	o F	Feb.	
William Mallet, of Halwell, & Elizabeth Knight	-	Mar.	"
Roger Williams & Elizabeth Blatchford, of	10 .	11 661 1	"
Bridestowe	21 1	Mar.	
Arthur Norris & Katherine Chaplain, both of	~- 1	,141,	"
Lidford	17 8	Apr.	,,
Jacob Ceely, of Exeter, & Katherine Deacon	•	Apr.	"
Lazarus Soby & Frances Roe, both of Bratton	-0.	-p	"
Clovelly	18 /	Apr.	
John Copp, of Langtree, & Dorothy Shapton,	-0 -	-p	"
of Thombury, w	6 1	une	1682
William Lawes & Joan Richards, both of	-)		-00-
Lamerton	16 I	une	
Thomas Roberts, of St. Clether, & Mary Bright,	J		"
of Cardynham	10	une	
John Symons, of Stowford, gent., & Mary	- J J		"
Tybb, of Stokeclymsland	14	uly	,,
George Colwell & Mary Paddon, of Great	-1)		,,
Torrington	7 5	Sep.	,,
Joseph Edwards, of Luffincott, & Jane Spetigue,	, -		,,
of Boyton	14 (Oct.	,,
John Marten & Rebecca Crewes, both of			,,
Clawton, in Devon	24 (Oct.	11
Thomas Durant, of Aishwater, & Mary	'		
Spetigue, of Boyton, in Devon	4 1	Nov.	,,
	•		

Henry Knight & Frances Sutton, of Holywell,	
in Devon	4 Nov. 1682
Stephen Exbridge & Margaret Ridgeman	4 Nov. ,,
David Burd & Wilmot Abram	ı Jan. "
John Bray [of Morwinstow] & Debora Yoe,	
w. [of Bradworthy]	3 Jan. "
Robert Jewell & Margery Lenn	3 Jan. ,,
Samuel Burt & Dorothy Dingley [Dingle]	18 Feb. "
Roger Mowle & Joan Howard, both of Tedcott	19 Feb. "
Robert Cheley, of Egloskery, & Joan Salter,	
of Lifton	9 Apr. 1683
Abraham Deacon & Hannah Eyme	5 June "
Edward Martyn & Julyan Randall, both of S.	
Sidenham	19 June "
John Adams & Modesty Brusey	27 June ,,
William Sanders & Mary Bishop, of	
Kilkhampton	27 June "
John Prowt, of Trenchard Loo, & Jane	
Fissick, of Aishwater	25 July "
Thomas Pearse & Grace Martyn, of Thrustle-	
ton	11 Aug. "
William Metter & Elizabeth Davy, of Bratton	
Clovelly William Bond, of Calstock, & Margaret	15 Aug. "
William Bond, of Calstock, & Margaret	
Scoble	18 Aug. "
Martin Olver & Catherine Jewell	28 Aug. "
John Manning & Joan Toser	5 Sep. "
Richard Palmer, of Bratton Clovelly, & Jane	
Dodge, of Thrustleton	22 Sep. "
Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Pearce	9 Oct. "
Peter Sleeman & Joan Allan, both of Clawton	23 Oct. "
William Cornish & Grace Pomeroy, of St.	
Neots	23 Oct. "
Wm. Stokes, junr., gent., & Honor Oliver	13 Nov. "
Roger Roe & Philippa Rogers	11 Dec. "
Simon Hill, of Tedcott, & Mary Bassett	13 Dec. "
George Couch, of Linkinhorne, & Philippa	
Sergeant, of Dunterton	17 Jan. "
Degory Carter, of S. Petherwin, & Florence	
Downing, of Egloskery	16 Feb. "

William Rowse & Wilmott Ward, of St.			
Gennys	2	Apr.	1684
Richard Vugwell & Anne Poole, of Ashbury	7	Apr.	"
Thomas Richards & Discipline Ford	14	Apr.	11
William Warren & Blanch Prowt		Apr.	11
Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Potter	22	Apr.	33
Henry Parsons & Katherine Juell	I	May	"
Nathaniel Cary, of Hatherly, gent., & [Mrs.]			
Margaret Roll, of Cookbury		May	11
John Ellary & Elizabeth Gedgecombe		May	11
William Neal & Mary Drew, w		May	"
Abel Griggs [Grigg] & Frances Jeffery	_	June	"
Henry Parsons & Richold Coumbe		July	"
Richard Hardy & Mary Soper		July	"
Mr. Thomas Bennett & [Mrs.] Elizabeth White	_	July	11
Nicholas Congdon & Sarah Gilbert	24	July	,,
John Jane & Joan Jackman, both of Stoke-			
clymsland	8	Sep.	"
Alexander Elford & Joan Facey, both of			
Milton Abbott	17	Sep.	"
Edward Martyn, alias Ball, & Barbara Cad-			
bury, w	4	Oct.	1)
Humfry Wills & Rebecca Arscott, of Staw-		_	
ford	3	Dec.	"
John Isaac, of Byrr, in the King's County, in			
Ireland, & Elizabeth Wills, d. of Mr.		_	
Thomas Wills	_	Dec.	"
Francis Wills & Priscilla Oliver	•	Jan.	11
Walter Vigurs & Elizabeth Williams	2	Mar.	11
John Staddon & Joan Pengelly, both of			
Bratton Clovelly, in Devon	2	Mar.	"
John Palmer & Agnes Townsend, both of		Į.	
Bratton Clovelly, in Devon	-	Jan.	"
Richard Soper & Loer Hocken, w., of Laneast	_	Mar.	1685
Thomas Kelly & Jane Bayly	_	Apr.	12
Thomas Piper & Mary Dennys, of Poughill	_	Apr.	37
John Jewell & Anne Marshall		May	"
John Badlam & Mary Hoskyns	•	June	"
William Pomeroy & Agnes Pellow, w		June	11
Robert Deacon & Rebecca Warren	24	June	"

Hugh Burnett & Anne Duckett, w	13	July	1685
Elias Alford & Alece Fisher, w	2	Aug.	23
John Cater & Mary Heller, of Bratton	11	Aug.	"
William Barton & Elizab. Moreshead, of			
North Tamerton	12	Sep.	79
John Vigers & Mary Kingdon	13	Oct.	,,
Anthony Eyme & Mary Bickle	2	Nov.	,,
Thomas Pedler, of Werrington, & Elizabeth			
Ley, of Boyton	2	Dec.	"
Allan Tudor, of Bodmin, & Hannah Prowt, of			
South Petherwin	5	Jan.	,,
Robert Gill & Emlin Wadge, of Northill	10	Jan.	"
Richard Downing & Margaret Sargeant, of			
Dunterton	IO	Feb.	,,
Tristram Paige & Mary Lowring, w., of			
Bowy	ΙI	Feb.	,
Thomas Earl & Joan Crabb, w., of Stoke	3	Apr.	1686
Charles Drew & Joan Fudge, w	6	Apr.	,,
Richard Greet & Susana Bourn, of Leskeard		June	
Edmond Dyer, of Tedcott, & Ulalia Troth,	•	3	
of N. Tamerton	24	June	,,
Henry Newborough, clerk, & Zenobia Hock-	·	,	•
aday, of Broadwoodwidger	21	July	,,
Thomas Toser & Judith Hunn, of Calstock		July	"
William Broad & Mary Lethibridge, of		<i>y</i>	•
Hatherly	30	July	"
John Bennitt, of Hollisworthy, & Rose Arscott,	3	J)	"
W	30.	July	13
Robert Cock, gent., & Alece Badcock, w		Sep.	"
Philip Carter & Beatrice Hoskin	-	Nov.	
Thomas Dymond, of St. Dominick, & Elizabeth	- 3		′'
Keen	30	Nov.	,,
George Cook & Joan Marshall, both of Stratton	_	Jan.	"
John Jackson & Mary Trevethan		Jan.	"
Richard Bear & Anne Sheapherd, both of	3	J	,,
Stratton	4	Feb.	,,
Edward Brusey & Joan Philp		Feb.	
Richard Philp & Elizabeth Lockett		Feb.	"
Josias Cory, of Bridgerule, & Margaret French	•	Feb.	
Roger Ashe, of Virginstowe, & Margaret Ball	•	Mar.	"
Cornwall—XXIV.	-	D D	"
CORN WALL TO		17	

Jacob Mitchell & Grace Robins, of N.	
Tamerton	2 Mar. 1686
Francis Pooly & Emlin Haggle	28 Mar. 1687
Francis Gyles & Elizabeth Prowt, of South	
Petherwin	28 Mar. "
William Wivell & Elizabeth Vigures, w	29 Mar. "
John Dany & Joan Wannell	18 May "
William Philp & Thomasin Hayn	5 June ,,
Henry Norrish, gent., & [Mrs.] Mary Killiowe,	
w	17 July ,,
John Carpenter & Mary Sprye	18 July "
*John Hanger & Susana Fry, of Cookbury	20 July ,,
Robert Briant, of Pittminster, Somersett, &	
Joan Bates, of Northill, in Cornwall	17 Sep. "
John Letheby & Anne Wills, of Stokeclymsland	12 Oct. ,,
James Hancock & Jane Symonds	11 Nov. "
William Joll & Jane Mitchell, of Warbstow	24 Nov. ,,
Jonathan Hussey & Joan May	2 Feb. "
Thomas Knight, of North Loo, & Jane Palmer	2 Feb. "
Leonard Harry, of Boyton, & Elizabeth Pawlin	7 Feb. ,,
Anthony Freathy, of Stoke Clymsland, &	
Elizabeth Daw	13 Feb. "
Michael Littlejohn & Elizabeth Kellard	20 Feb. "
Arthur Skelly, of Bradstone, & Philippa Tucker	20 Mar.,
Richard Jackman & Jane Dodge, of Milton	11 July 1688
John Erving [Erwin] & Elionor Yoe, of	
Stratton	12 July ,,
William Barber, of Lesnewth, & Mary Couch,	
of S. Petherwin	12 July ,,
John Boyhay [Bowhay] & Eliz. Rickard	
[Richards], of Hollywood	18 Aug. "
Stephen Trehane & Joan Crabb	3 Sep. ,,
Degory Smale & Mary Lark	24 Sep. "
Taverner Ham & Elizabeth Pearse, of Aishw.	25 Sep. !,,
Robert Paterson & Mary Pawly	5 Nov. "
Joseph Pello, of Bradstow, & Jane Hatch	26 Dec. ,,
Abraham Stapleton & Mary Knight	2 Feb. ,,
Richard Wide & Joyce Polkinghorne	ro Feb. "
Jacob Bragg & Katherine Trease, of Whitstone	3 Apr. 1689

35

Launceston Marriages.

1691]

William Harris & Mary Strout, of Lezant	8	Apr.	1689
Samuel Gayer & Grace Roe, of Whitstone	9	Apr.	"
John Dingle & Elizabeth Daniel	6	May	21
John Glanville & Agnes Gliddon	19	May	,,
Thomas Southall & Mary Sowton, of Tavistock	19	May	"
Thomas Moyse & Temperance Boniface	28	May	,,
Richard Couch & Elizabeth Gybbons	ΙI	June	,,
John Smith & Joan Taylor	5	July	1)
John Couch & Joan Braye	3	Aug.	9.9
Gilbert Smith & Joan Dingle	18	Aug.	,,
Weymouth Dawe & Anne Redstone	7	Sep.	,,
John Rundle & Joan Crabb	9	Oct.	11
Francis Standfield & Elizabeth Sharsell	14	Oct.	,,
George Hayne & Philip Randle	21	Oct.	"
Edward Rith & Thomasin Elford	28	Oct.	,,
Daniel Hawkin [gent.] & Elizabeth Veal, w.	16	Nov.	,,
[Mr.] Gideon Maypowder & [Mrs.] Mary			
Williams	18	Nov.	,,
Mathew Bulner [Buller] & Elizabeth Skelton	I	Dec.	,,
Nicholas Down & Honor Spear	6	Jan.	"
William Clift & Wenefreda Ham		Jan.	"
John Dun & Elizabeth Hill, w		Apr.	1690
Richard Millet & Mary Moyse [Moyle]	•	May	"
Richard Woodly & Mary Prest		May	"
Richard Benantar & Julian Philp	_	June	,,
Thomas Couch & Thomasin Crosman		July	"
Mr. William Hole & Susana Cocke		Aug,	,,
John Dingley [Dingle] & Frances Cowling		Sep.	"
Ephraim Werring & Joan Hele, both of Lezant		Nov.	
Mr. Richard Pile & Mary Bond	,	Nov.	"
Edward Ham & Eliz. Mansel	•	Nov.	
Mark Harrison & Thomasin Hender, w., both		_,,,,,,	"
of East Loo	0	Dec.	
Mr. Christopher Martyn & Joan Bennett		Jan.	"
Rich. Man & Wilmot Moyse		Feb.	,,
Jacob Eliot [Ellett] & Elizabeth Knowls		Feb.	"
Tale Anton and O.T. Distan		Mar.	,,
Edmond Vowel & Kath, Hillman		Mar.	"
Hanna I ittles & Couch Door	•	Apr.	,, 1691
John Dishards & Managert Course	_	Apr.	_
John Richards & Margaret Crewes	13	Tipi.	"

D 2

Alexander Bassett & Eliz. Kingdon George Hancock & Elizabeth Upton		14 Apr.	1691
of Doulton	•••	23 Apr.	"
Richd. Jackman & Joan Mainard [M		za Mari	
both of Milton Abbott John Skelly, of Bridestowe, & Mary Ha	am	12 May 21 May	"
John Mallett & Mary Hodge		30 May	"
Wm. Evans, of Powderham, & Joan W		27 June	**
John Taylour & Alice Wills, w	•••	28 July	"
Roger Richards & Ann Palmer, both of		9 Aug.	"
John Penwarden & Mary Kinsman, w.	•••	19 Sep.	"
Robert Gibbons & Margery Dew	•••	27 Sep.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Hicks	•••	6 Oct.	,,
Wm. Doidge, of Lamerton, & Dionysi	a Jope,		
of Stoke	•••	1 Dec.	"
Richard Lisle [Lyle] & Mary Pridham [I		5 Jan.	"
William Mill & Margery Cory	• • •	15 Jan.	"
Peter Eustace & Dorcas Grosse		22 Jan.	,,
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Blake	•••	28 Mar.	1692
Constantine Mainard [Mynard] &	Joan		
Axworthy	•••	13 Apr.	"
Nicholas Facy & Grace Bear	•••	10 May	"
John Roe & Martha Jeffery	•••	17 May	"
John Fuge & Thomasin Sampson	•••	17 May	"
Henry Hawke & Joan Bennitt	•••	19 May	"
Henry Martyn & Elizabeth Butler	•••	16 June	,,
Meshach Tynny & Anne Eyme	• • •	18 June	"
John Daw & Susanna Ham	•••	19 July	,,
Henry Rundle & Jane Cawsey	•••	27 July	"
Petherick Best & Elizabeth Cadbury	•••	29 Sep.	"
John Martin & Mary Drew	•••	8 Oct.	"
John Chapman & Susana Bath	•••	25 Oct.	,,
Henry Hockin & Mary Gaichcomb	•••	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hodge & Honor Cornish	• • •	1 Nov.	"
Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Blake	• • •	17 Nov.	"
Richard Shepherd & Joan Coke	•••	9 Dec.	"
John Bryant & Wilmot Tucker	• • •	24 Jan.	,,
John Burnard & Margaret Werren	•••	28 Feb.	"
William Trewen & Mary Old, w	•••	7 Apr.	1693
John Copplestone & Joan Saunders	•••	27 Apr.	"

Benjamin Vigures & Temperance Moyse, w	7.	7	May	169 3
William Pawly & Charity Hodge	•••	7	June	"
Philip Pawlyn & Catherine Warren	• • •	20	Aug.	"
Samuel Hicks & Elizabeth Trehane	•••	3	Sep.	,,
John Blewet & Elizabeth Pengelly	•••	10	Oct.	11
Josias Stoneman & Constance Jory	•••	4	Nov.	1)
William Bullock & Elizabeth Jolly	•••	12	Dec.	"
George Skelly & English Harry	•••	26	Jan.	21
Bartholomew Jeffery & Joan Cowles	•••	2	Feb.	"
Richard Littlejohn & Rose Clark	• • •	16	Feb.	"
John Bennit & Olive Pawlin	•••	9	Apr.	1694
Walter Wilcocks & Mary Arscott	• • •	18	Apr.	"
Benjamin Pearse & Elizabeth Wivell	•••	23	Apr.	"
James Palmer & Phillipa Brand	• • •	28	May	"
John Wise & Sapience Kemp	•••	29	May	"
Isaac Blake, marcht., & Dorothy Roberts	• • •	4	June	,,
Thomas Bayly & Katherine Jolliton	•••	11	June	27
John Penwarden & Elizabeth Briant	•••		July	"
Daniel Cornish & Elizabeth Hancock			July	,,
Robert Whiteing & Susana Merrin			Aug.	"
John James & Sarah Trick	•••		Sep.	,,
John Gibbons & Katherine Parsons	•••		Sep.	12
Charles Goll & Mary Congdon	• • •		Oct.	"
George Farthing & Joyce Wide, w.		22	Oct.	"
Ferdinand Anderton & Mary Anderton	•••		Oct.	,,
John Geak & Susana Sleeman	•••	_	Nov.	"
John Hodge & Martha Jenkin	•••		Dec.	"
Peter Parsons & Elizabeth Lea	•••		Dec.	"
Stephen Vaudon & Joan Paddon	•••	•	Jan.	"
Sampson Deacon & Joan Clark	•••	_	Feb.	"
Thomas Wood, gent., & Blanch Wood	•••		Mar.	"
Nicholas Kent & Agnes Treble	•••		Mar.	"
William Featherstone & Margaret Palmer	•••		Apr.	1695
[Mr.] William Bennet & Jane Carpentar		_	May	"
Richard Cory [Curry] & Joan Pellow		•	May	"
Shilstone Pengelly & Rebecca Pengelly	•••		May	
Nicholas Hony & Jane Penly	•••		July	"
Henry Joll & Mary Howard	• • • •		July	"
William Bray & Patience Simonds	•••	-	July	
John Pearse & Margaret Smith	•••		July	"
John I cardo a margaret ominti	• • •	-3	Jary	"

Peter Hichins & Joan Reed	• • •		Aug.	1695
Alexander Cottell, gent., & Phebe Gifford	•••	•	Aug.	77
James Pode & Margaret Fox	• • •	_	Sep.	21
Thomas Connor & Joan Seccombe	•••	_	Oct.	"
William Bawden & Rebecca Short	•••	•	Oct.	"
Richard Len & Grace Blewett	• • •		Oct.	"
John Edy & Honor Bond	• • •		Oct.	"
Robert Rayn [Reane] & Jane Thomas	• • •	•	Dec.	"
Robert Spillar & Agues Dony	• • •		Jan.	2.3
Luke Tink & Anne Broad	• • •	17	Mar.	"
John Pauly & Joan Evans, of St. Mabin	• • •	4	May	1696
Robert Beach & Judith Knill	• • •	19	May	"
John Bone & Mary Burgess	• • •	21	May	"
John Michell & Mary Pidler		ΙĮ	July	"
Thomas Sargent & Jane Dunn	• • •	12	July	,,
George Godwin & Katherine Wallis	• • •	20	July	"
Thomas Brown & Charity Lane		15	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Shellings [Phillipps] & Marga	ret			
Symons	• • •	11	Oct.	"
Nathaniel Boughton & Mrs. Mary Sanford	•••	27	Oct.	"
Richard Rowland & Susanna Cowling	•••	2	Nov.	"
Francis Keast & Phebe Cottle	•••	21	Nov.	,,
James Roe & Elizabeth Webber	• • •	21	Nov.	,,
Walter Trevry & Joan Steere		26	Dec.	"
William Gilbert & Honor Brent		29	Dec.	"
Sampson Harrys [Harvey] & Marga	arit			
Scobledick	•••	I	Jan:	"
William Pote & Martha Veal	• • •	8	Jan.	"
Ralph Rows & Philippa Hooper		30	Jan.	"
Oliver Soper & Ursula Sargeant		17	Feb.	,,
Nicholas Cross & Philippa Bath	• • •	18	Mar.	,,
John Guavas, pewterer, & Joan Mattacott	• • •	10	Apr.	1697
Peter Bagnell [Bickell] & Elizabeth Paln		18	Apr.	>>
Daniel Castine & Honor Squire		23	June	,,
[Thomas Pike & Sarah Tucker	• • •	26	June	,,]
Thomas Furse & Julian Rowell	•••		July	"
Christopher Jolly [Jolleife] & Elionor Abb	ott	•	July	"
Thomas Pyke & Sarah Tucker			June	"
John Horndon & Ruth Veal			Sep.	"
Noble Burgess & Thomasin Jeffery		26	Sep.	,,

John May & Grace Yoe	•••	29	Sep.	1697
Thomas Leman & Wilmot Nosworthy	•••	25	Oct.	"
Thomas Brent & Anne Ham	• • •	28	Dec.	12
Joseph Hunkin & Francis Canning	• • •	19	Jan.	13
Humfry Medland & Susana Gibbons	• • •	8	Mar.	"
John Seccomb & Elioner [Soneliphcant] Gead		8	Mar.	"
Samuel [Francis] Coffin & Alece Lemincot	t	2	May	1698
Ebenezer Warren & Honor Bray	• • •	18	June	"
Richard Chappell & Elizabeth Wadland	•••	29	June	"
Henry Fox & Sarah Slade	• • •	5	July	"
Abraham Lane & Damaris Courtis	• • •	I	Sep.	"
Richard Cowle & Susana Grigg, w.	• • •	4	Sep.	"
Leonard Ford & Mary Pellow	•••	20	Sep.	,,
George Green & Anne Harnell	• • •	26	Dec.	17
William Harvey & Joan Basely	•••	26	Dec.	"
Matthew Karensew & Loveday Welch	• • •	2	Jan.	"
William Parsons & Elizabeth Hayne	• • •	15	Jan.	11
Thomas Prowse & Charity Halse	• • •	31	Jan.	"
Willm. Pawly & Frances Pearse, of Whitst	one	4	Feb.	"
Caleb Holman, of Chimney, & Joan B	att,			
of Burrington	• • •	19	Mar.	"
Samson Piper & Elizabeth Osborne	• • •	9	Apr.	1699
John Boway & Joan Ginn, of Holsworthy	•••	12	June	"
Joseph Geave, of Week St. Mary, & Ar	nne			
Tom, of Maugan	•••	24	June	"
Willm. Brown & Grace Malyn, of Lansels	• • •	29	June	12
Charles Bownsall & Sufferance Pelyne	•••	2	July	"
John Bownsall & Elizabeth Bernard, w.		15	July	"
Wm. Helson & Elizabeth Jenkin	• • •	3	Aug.	"
John Oliver & Hannah Thomas	•••	IO	Aug.	"
Ralph Pike & Mary Jeffery			Aug.	"
Robert Hogeson & Grace Burrough	•••	19	Sep.	"
Charles Thomas & Richold Spare	• • •	15	Nov.	"
John Strad & Jane Pote	• • •	18	Dec.	,,
Nicholas Moyse, y., & Mary Lutton, both	of			
Week	•••	25	Dec.	,,
Roger Williams, y., & Gertrude Brown,	of			
Wakehampton		2	Jan.	17
Nath. Hellings, of Heavitree, husb.,				
Margaret O'Neal, of S. Breage		12	Jan.	,,

John Daw & Elizab. Deacon	• • •	21 Jan.	1699
Thomas Kingdon & Alice Thomas	• • •	4 Feb.	11
Stephen Bounsal & Elizab. Blackford	• (•	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Withel & Anne Derry	• • •	6 May	1700
John Sergeant, of Holwell, & Ulalia Week	s, of		
Bradwood	• • •	22 May	11
Daniel Dyer & Margery Johnson	•••	16 June	"
Tristram Bickle & Gertrude Horwell, of Be	owry	18 June	"
Thomas Babb & Mary Roberts	• • •	15 July	,,
Thomas Hamly & Elizabeth Jesper	•••	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Trim, of Dunterton, & Mary Pre	st	6 Aug.	"
John Kittoe & Sarah Hendy	• • •	26 Aug.	2,2
James Muny [Murry] & Grace Shear	• • •	15 Oct.	"
Willm. Stacy & Margaret Adams	• • •	19 Nov.	23
Willm. Williams & Catherine Hobart	•••	23 Dec.	,,
John Jewel & Catherine Wandland	•••	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Hales & Elizabeth Brent	• • •	26 Jan.	,,
John Tinny & Jane Tanner, both of Lifton	n	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Harvey & Melisant Perkins	• • •	19 Aug.	1701
Henry Isbel & Julian Coles	• • •	13 Sep.	"
John Trewin & Anne Carpenter	• • •	9 Oct.	,,
Godfry Isbel & Catherine Elford	•••	13 Oct.	,,
William Hill & Gertrude Shear, of Bratto	on	9 Dec.	,,
John Davies & Honor Veal	• • •	24 Dec.	"
John Stertridge & Anne Brent		2 Feb.	"
John Dabb & Elizabeth Leach	• • •	24 Aug.	1702
John Bounsal & Hannah Dingle	•••	8 Oct.	11
John Eastcott & Elizabeth Sanford	• • •	8 Oct.	"
John Every & Philippa Roe	•••	11 Oct.	"
Philip Gilbert & Mary Pain	•••	20 Dec.	••
John Stacy & Grace Hain	•••	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Hoar & Honor Burly, of S. Syden		22 Jan.	"
Edward Salter & Sarah Bond	•••	29 Mar.	
Sampson Geach & Alice Williams	•••	29 July	"
John Hobbs & Grace Hender	•••	i Aug.	"
Thomas Herds & Jane Wadland	•••	ı Aug.	
John Jane & Anne Tinny [Tinne]	•••	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Drew & Dorothy Gibbons	•••	25 Apr.	1704
Christopher Kingdon & Mary Pearse	•••	14 May	
Samuel Carpenter & Mary Tyeth		15 June	"
The state of the s		- June	22

C 1D + 0 M Carrier	an Into and
Samuel Burt & Mary Squire	17 July 1704
Richard Jewel & Dorothy Borroughs	9 Nov. ,,
Thomas Cottle & Elizabeth Stone	29 Jan. ,,
Mr. William Bedford & Mrs. Mary Blight	18 Feb. "
William Frost & Amy Axworthy	15 Apr. 1705
John Gooding & Margery Bartlett	26 June ,,
Richd. Crabb & Elizab. Thomas	27 June ,,
Roger Harvy, of Bradwoodwiger, Devon, &	
Bathsheba Gartree [Gartred], of Linkin-	
horn	21 July ,,
Thomas Holman & [——] [Mary] Crossman	16 Sep. "
*Richard Dunn & Mary Seccomb	22 Sep. "
John Taylor & Philippa Grigg	26 Dec. "
George Jeffery, of Lew Trenchard, & Joan	
Painter [Penter], of Lifton	29 Dec. ,,
Richard Spry & Dorothy Keen, both of N.	
Tamerton	23 Jan. "
John Bennett & Emblin Crossman	17 Apr. 1706
Edward Aires & Emanchy Moise	II June "
Samuel Dingle & Sarah Parnel	27 Oct. ,,
Philip Doubt & Anne Manning	² Feb. ,,
Jonathan Rawlin & Margaret Mallet [Mellet]	16 Feb. "
John Williams & Sarah Gilbert	20 July 1707
John Bounsal & Jane Pomery	14 Aug. ,,
Thomas Kitto & Elizabeth Nute	1 Dec
Nicholas Brent & Jane Bennet	T Dec
William Bax & Frances Elliot	4 Dec
Josias Marshal & Jane Tinny, of St. Gennis	7 Feb
Thomas Brint & Joan Martyn, of Cloton	ar May
John Corthew & Grace Peck	T
Mr. James Hill, of Taustoke, & Mrs. Hannah	27 Jan. "
Downe	12 July 1708
Ruben Kingdon & Elizabeth Harrise	<i>c c</i>
D . DII 0 35 D 1	-601
	. NT
	4 Nov. ,,
Charles Cillow, of St. Collemebus, & Mary	a Ian
Bellow	3 Jan. ,,
Stephen Spettigue & Margaret Stasey	3 Mar. ,,
William Bounsall & Elizabeth Barnard	7 Mar. "

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Thomas Cannon & Margritt Morr	І	3 Ju	ıne	1709
John Wood & Martha Oliver		4 Ju		"
Peter Blake & Judah Shadarrak		8 N	_	,,
Richard Elary & Ann Worden	•••	8 Ja	an.	17
John Kingdon & Jane Baraboll	I	2 F	eb.	11
John Rowe & Mary Cooke	1	o A	pr.	1710
Daniel Harvey & Joan Harris	2	21 N	lay	,,
Richard Mann & Elizabeth Hayne	1	o I	ec.	"
Hugh Williams & Joan Carthew	2	9 A	pr.	1711
David Dingle & Margret Band	•••	ı M	[ay	"
Richard Smeth & Elizabeth Lego	•••	3 J	une	,,
Henry Tamas & Cathrine Dodge	•••	19 J		,,
Mr. John Bolt & Mrs. Hannah Carpe	enter	28 C	ct.	11
Mr. Phillip King & Mrs. Joan Pearce		7 N	lov.	3.9
Mr. Sampson Rider & Mrs. Phillipa H		14 Ja	an.	,,
Mr. Benjamin Thomas & Mrs. Mary		8 F	eb.	,,
John Daw & Margrett Kingdon		14 F	eb.	"
Georg Tabb & Susanah Edgcomb		12 N	Iay	1712
Walter Cornish & Elizabeth Moor		ıı J	une	17
Thomas Withell & Agnes Wramoth		23 N	lov.	"
Henry Hayne & Cathrine Phillis	* * *	5 I	Dec.	,,
Georg Combe & Mary Bond		8 F	eb.	22
Jacob Elyot & Honor Hicks	• • •	7 A	Apr.	1713
John Hobbs, junr., & Margory Dallie	·	28 J	une	,,
Georg Wevell & Blanch Kingdon		16 A	ug.	>>
James Roe & Agnes Roow [Reeve]	• • •	14 A	lug.	,,
Homphry Harise & Mary Chapman		19 S	Sep.	,,
Amos Rue [Rice] & Margritt Eyme,	of Sorton	29 S	Sep.	23
John Mornefold [Marrefeld], of C				
Catherine Haim, of Ashwater	•••	23 N	Vov.	17
Hugh Walter, of Shebber, & Mary	Walkey,			
of Warbstowe		ΙI	Dec.	"
William Waring & Sarah Seccomb	•••	25 I	Dec.	1)
George Hean & Margrett Blamey		ı J	an.	11
John Hunn & Elizabeth Hobbs		6 J	an.	21
John Jackson & Sarah Webb, both	of Milton			
Abbott		25 J	an.	"
William Blake & Rebekah Carson [6		5 I	Feb.	11
John Hendy & Ann Edgcomb	• • • •	9 I	Feb.	,,
Peter Geach & Mary Cole		18 N	May	1714

Georg Knight & Mary Lang		20	Luno	T ~ T 4
Tala Dadfand & Ann Dathilan	• • •		June	
John Jeans & Mary Tawton	• • •		July Sep.	"
Mr. Ambros Maniton & Sarah Skelton	• • •	_	Oct.	"
Charles Endecott & Elizabeth Roe	• • •		Nov.	"
John Mabley & Margroy Hobbs	•••	_	Dec.	"
John Martyn & Sarah Pearse, both of North			Feb.	21
Thomas Brent & Charitie Pawley			Apr.)) [7]
Mr. John Whiteford & Mrs. Joan King		•	July	1715
Mr. Thomas Pearse & Mrs. Deborah King			July	"
Mr. John Smeth & Mrs. Agnes Smethurst			Aug.	17
John Notts [Neals] & Elizabeth Ronals		_	Oct.	"
John Clark & Faney Cowett [Covett]			Oct.	"
Samuel Grigg [Criegins] & Emily Pethike	* * *	_	Nov.	17
William Bond & Ann Viloke [Vilote]	•••	_	Nov.	23
Inha Dialia & Massa Witchins	• • •		Dec.	"
T I D I O DAT STATE!	• • •	•	Dec.	"
T 100 C NT U T	• • •	•	Feb.	"
	cob	5	r.en.	21
Trusth want		۳.	Tuno	T = 16
137 Mallatt 9. Man. Dalman	•••	- •	June Aug.	1716
XX7 TO 1 0 D/L XX7 11*	•••	-	Aug.	"
Dishaud Issue O. Massa David	• • •	_	Sep.	"
D W - 1 - 1 - D 1	•••		Oct.	"
I amala I amina att 9 MI am Dua	•••		Oct.	"
Caleb Jenkin, apothecary, & Rebekah Hui		44 \	OCI.	1)
[Harcon]		0 = 1	Oct	
Walter Thom & Willmott Gooding	•••	25		"
John Wiesenson C. Manne III.	•••	•	Dec.	19
	• • •	20		"
John Hanne & Dationes Old 1:		22	<u>'</u>	27
John Danson & Elman Manakatt	•••	27.	.	"
Alexander Toma & Isan Post	•••	26 I	Apr.	1717
<u> </u>	•••		_	37
John Hendy & Mary Cock Richard Vigures & Mary Bird	•••		June July	"
John Mill & Many Dunnill Lie	•••	•	_	"
	•••		Oct.	22
John Merryfield & Rebekah Ridgman Elias Rowell & Elizabeth Exbridge	• • •	•	Dec. Dec.	22
	•••			"
Solomon Schawen & Charity Richards Edmund Luxton & Alice Newton	• • •	•	Dec.	**
Duniana Duxton & Ance Newton	• • •	23 .	Dec.	22

John Bounsall & Mary Lucas 25 Feb. 1717 Wm. Prideaux & Mary Hodge, lic 13 Apr. 1718 George Veal & Mary Weeks 15 Apr. ,, John Sergeant & Anne Trib 27 Apr. ,, John Brusie & Rachel Tayler 29 Apr. ,, Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks 3 May ,, John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 8 Sep. ,, Shadrach Moyse & Eleanor Bennett 14 Sep. ,,
George Veal & Mary Weeks 15 Apr. ,, John Sergeant & Anne Trib 27 Apr. ,, John Brusie & Rachel Tayler 29 Apr. ,, Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks 3 May ,, John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d.
John Sergeant & Anne Trib 27 Apr. ,, John Brusie & Rachel Tayler 29 Apr. ,, Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks 3 May ,, John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
John Brusie & Rachel Tayler 29 Apr. ,, Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks 3 May ,, John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks 3 May ,, John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
John Vigures & Joan Bookes [Booker] 4 May ,, Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Abel Gin [Grig] & Sarah Wood 19 May ,, Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, lic 2 June ,, George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
of Philip Clark, gent., lic 8 June ,, John Knight & Mary Harris 8 July ,, Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
John Knight & Mary Harris8 July,,Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic11 July,,Edward Hall & Joan Dyer28 Aug.,,Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse4 Sep.,,
Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, lic 11 July ,, Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Edward Hall & Joan Dyer 28 Aug. ,, Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse 4 Sep. ,,
Snadrach Moyse & Eleanor Dennett 14 Seb
Thomas Newton & Elizabeth Hockin, lic 29 Sep. ,,
Degory Andrew & Julian Blatchford 27 Sep. ,,
Abraham Jackson & Eleanor Knight 8 Nov. ,,
John Saunders & Elizabeth Geake 16 Nov. ,,
Robert Lucas & Rebecca Deacon, w 23 Nov. ,,
Thomas Boniface & Ann Stapleton 30 Nov. ,,
John Askham, gent., & Ursula, d. of Philip
Clarke, gent., lic 31 Dec. ,,
Walter Oak & Joan Dodge 7 Feb. ,,
George Welsh [Wellkie] & Rebecca Blake 12 Mar "
Richard Webb & Mary Pullen 11 Apr. 1719
Robert Treise & Henrietta Hill, lic 17 Apr.,
Alexander Morley & Elizabeth Leane, lic 9 May ,,
Henry Northcot & Mary Hodge 13 May "
Abraham Smith & Redigan Cabel 18 May ,,
John Bennett & Agnes Neebone 19 May "
Richard Bear, gent., & Agnes Bidlake, lic I June "
Thomas Wills & Judith Collins 12 June ,,
Degory Bate & Elizabeth Spridall 27 June "
Richard Woodman & Margaret Fragell, lic 24 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Stapleton & Dorothy Mallett 12 Sep. "
Wm. Tooker & Elizabeth Hodge, lic 9 Dec. ,,
Wm. Pearn & Sapience Sheort [Shear] 23 Jan. ,,
Michael Carveth & Mary Veal 24 Jan.,

Samuel Burt & Martha Trehane	• • •	_	Feb.	1719
Simon Couch & Jane Hill	• • •		Feb.	,,
Joseph Bounsal & Ann Ferris [Farris]	•••	8	June	1720
Wm. Pickard & Elizabeth Grey	• • •	28	Sep.	"
Josia Soobe & Grace Haine, lic	• • •	29	Oct.	91
Elias Reap, brazier, & Sarah Bingham	• • •	26	Nov.	"
Philip Lile & Mary Doidge, lic	• • •	28	Nov.	,,
Richard Len & Sarah Jagoe	• • •	19	Dec.)1
John Carter, attourney, & Mary Grosse, lic.	•••	29	Mar.	1721
John Chapel & Jane Williams		23	Apr.	,,
Thomas Dingle & Mary Geach			Apr.	,,
Wm. Mallett & Joan Combe	•••		July	"
John Palmer & Emlin Gatchcomb	•••		Dec.	"
Paul Fardin & Mary Ceele	•••	_	Dec.	"
Peter Westcott & Catherine Hicks	•••	I	Jan.	1)
James Brown & Philip Bartlett	• • •		Jan.	"
Peter Shopcott & Catherine Gall	•••		Feb.	
Richard Braginton & Mary Cleverton	• • •		Feb.	"
Simon Couch & Ann Roe	•••		Feb.	"
Julius Man & Mary Oliver	• • •		Feb.	"
Roger Fetherstone & Margarett Trick, lic.			Feb.	"
John Elliott & Joan Cooch	• • •		Apr.))
Illamen Danifaca & Ann Danin	• • •			1722
T ' T '1. 0 C T	• • •		Apr.	"
	•••	2	May	"
Henry Coad & Jane Crosman	•••	13	May	11
Samuel Roe & Martha Doubt	• • •	6	June	11
John Lewarn & Mary Mallett	•••		June	13
Stephen Bounsall, junr., & Jane Richards	•••		Aug.	"
Henry Bazely & Elizabeth Bear, lic.	•••	I	Aug	11
John Lobb & Elizabeth Hawke, lic.	• • •		Aug.	"
John Bear & Margery Green	•••		Aug.	"
Wm. Crocker & Joan Panter, lic	•••	•	Oct.	"
Wm. Richards & Elizabeth Checkwhidden	•••		Oct.	"
John Jose & Mary Martin	•••		Oct.	,,
Wm. Ley & Mary Paul, lic	• • •		Feb.	"
Wm. Braginton & Elizabeth Bluet	• • •	12	Feb.	"
Peter Vine, attorney, & Jane Facy, lic.	• • •	26	Mar.	1723
James Body & Honor Kelly	•••	28	Apr.	"
Arthur Simons & Ann Monford	• • •	28	Apr.	"
George Davy & Elizabeth Karensew, lic.	• • •	26	May	"

Wm. Simons & Ann Cabel, lic	. 6	July	1723
Francis Jenkin, gent., & Sarah, d. of George	9		
Sanford, apothecary, lic		July	23
James Stephens, goldsmith, & Jane, d. o	f		
the Rev. Samuel Strode, late rect. o	f		
Ashwater, lic	. 6	May	1724
Wm. Harry & Joan Mallett	. 18	Sep.	"
George Hawke & Mary Bluett	. 16	Oct.	,,
John Hore & Elizabeth Medland	. 13	Nov.	,,
Samuel Gibbons & Rebecca Lambrey	7		
[Laundery]	. 24	Nov.	"
George Welch & Alice Ham	. 2	Dec.	,,
Silvester Harris & Mary Isabel	. 2	Feb.	,,
Joseph Walkey & Arminell Bounsall	4	May	1725
Thomas Treweek & Joanna Nichols	. 22	June	,,
Thomas Lenn & Mary Green	. I2	Sep.	,,
Thomas Crebcott [Credicott] & Catherine	Э		
Hodge, lic	. 6	Oct.	,,
William Spenk [Spark] & Catherine Rounsifale	9 10	Oct.	,,
John Lyne, merchant, & Elizabeth Baker, lic.	20	Nov.	,,
Arthur Rith & Elizabeth Hart, lic		Jan.	,,
George Brabin & Joan Deacon	. 24	Apr.	1726
Hannibal Ley & Dorothy Martin	•	May	,,
Richard Gatchcombe & Elizabeth Walkey	. 14	May	"
John Green, merchant, & Jane Jones, lic	•	June	"
James Binny & Sarah Pickard		July	"
Wm. Knight & Phebe Wood, lic		Sep.	,,
John Puddicombe & Sarah Arnold, lic	_	Sep.	"
Robert Higgison [Huddison] & Tomasin		•	
Seccomb		Nov.	23
Tho. Deacon & Jane Harris	. 28	Nov.	"
Emmanuel Rogers & Ann Beard	. 18	Dec.	"
John Daw & Susanna Ernes [Eyme]	. 24	Dec.	,,
Mark Connor & Elizabeth Sparr [Spare]	•	Dec.	"
Wm. Thomas & Catherine Frost, lic	•	Dec.	"
John Hobb & Sarah Bellew		Jan.	"
John Bellew & Elizabeth Bounsall		Jan.	"
Francis Rattenbury & Elizabeth Bounsall	•	Feb.	"
George Connor & Honor Limincott		Feb.	"
John Wils & Mary Gale	•	Apr.	1727
	9	F	7-1

Henry Nepean & Elizabeth Haine Richard Hockin [Hawkin] & Susanna Jakem	 nan	13	Apr.	1727
lia			May	
Wm. Bounsall & Grace Rowe	• • •		May	"
Nicolas Daw & Joan Hobb	• • •		May	22
Edwd. Oak & Margarett Evens		_	June	77
Richard Fraine [Freane] & Mary Bond	•••		Aug.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Bond	•••		Aug.	"
John Kibby & Joanna Caussey	•••	•	Sep.	23
John Jose & Mary Cross	•••		Sep.	53
Tho. Waddon, esq., & Eleanor Herle, lic.	•••		Sep.	"
Richard Blackmore & Susanna Geak	•••		Sep.	"
Nicholas Trebilcock & Jane Blight, lic.	• • •	•	Oct.	22
Henry Boucher & Ann Barriball, lic.	• • •		Oct.	"
Richard Sturtridge & Jane [Joyce] Mallett	• • •		Oct.	"
William Mills & Mary Emes [Eyme]	•••		Nov.	"
Moses Stephens & Mary Parsons	•••	_	Mar.	12
Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Cabel	• • •	•	Mar.	"
	•••			11
Daniel Martyn & Sarah Kingdon	• • •		Apr.	1728
John Cowles & Mary Pellew [Pellow]	• • •		Apr.	"
John Joll & Grace Congdon	• • •	-	Apr.	11
Christopher Maynard & Ann Dart, lic.	• • •		May	"
John How & Sarah Collins	• • •		Sep.	"
Joseph Smith & Mary Crabb	• • •		Oct.	"
Nicholas Medland & Judith Bounsall	•••	•	Oct.	,,
John Hocken & Joan Jakeman	• • •	•	Oct.	"
Degory Hocken & Jane Best	• • •		May	"
Tho. Web & Lydia Jefferies, lic	•••	•	Dec.	"
Edward Hoskin & Joan Angars	· · ·		Feb.	"
Henry Bare & Catherine Pascoe			Mar.	1729
Henry Martin, chandler, & Elizabeth Spettig			Apr.	"
Matthew Hodge & Elizabeth Bone	•••		Apr.	"
Richard Cowls & Sarah Rogers	•••	•	May	"
John Lark & Hannah Bounsall	•••	•	May	"
Thomas Littlejohns & Patience Philips, lic.	•••	_	June	21
Thomas Collis & Mary Holman	• • •	_	Oct.	"
John Bond & Mary Jackson, lic	• • •		Oct	"
Walter Pike & Joan Warring, lic	•••		Dec.	"
Henry Bounsall & Elizabeth Jakeman	• • •		Dec.	"
Simon Kessle & Elizabeth May	• • •	27	Dec.	"

Francis Michel & Grace Werring			_
Wm. Smale & Julian Benanto 3 Jan. , Edward Opey & Catherine Hawkins 12 Jan. , Joseph Andel [Ancell] & Grace Kittoe 10 Feb. , Wm. Johns & Grace Bownsall 20 Apr. 1730 Robert Frost & Margery Allen 27 Apr. , George Wivel & Jane Taprell 1 May , Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant 20 May , John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic 16 June , John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July , John Blighe & Joan Wadland 30 Aug. , James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. , Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June , Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. , Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. , George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. , Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. , Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w, lic 16 Dec. , John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. , Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. , James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. , Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. , Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. , Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. , Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June , Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July , John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. , Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. , Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. , James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,		• • •	
Edward Opey & Catherine Hawkins Joseph Andel [Ancell] & Grace Kittoe Wm. Johns & Grace Bownsall Robert Frost & Margery Allen George Wivel & Jane Taprell Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant Degory Beauford & Mary Carter John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July John Blighe & Joan Wadland James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin		• • •	
Joseph Andel Ancell & Grace Kittoe Wm. Johns & Grace Bownsall 20 Apr. 1730 Robert Frost & Margery Allen 27 Apr.		• • •	
Wm. Johns & Grace Bownsall 20 Apr. 1730 Robert Frost & Margery Allen 27 Apr. " George Wivel & Jane Taprell 1 May " Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant 20 May " Degory Beauford & Mary Carter 20 May " John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic. 16 June " John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July " John Blighe & Joan Wadland 30 Aug. " James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. " Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June " Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. " Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. " George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. " Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. " Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. " Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. 16 Dec. " John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. 20 Jan. "		•••	
Robert Frost & Margery Allen 27 Apr. , George Wivel & Jane Taprell 1 May , Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant 20 May , Degory Beauford & Mary Carter 20 May , John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic. 16 June , John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell 4 July , John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell 4 July , John Blighe & Joan Wadland 4 July , James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. , Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June , Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. , George Goodwin & Mary James 3 Sep. , George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. , Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,		• • •	
George Wivel & Jane Taprell I May ,, Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant 20 May ,, Degory Beauford & Mary Carter 20 May ,, John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic. 16 June ,, John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July ,, John Blighe & Joan Wadland 4 July ,, James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. ,, Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 29 June ,, Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June ,, Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	
Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant 20 May ,, Degory Beauford & Mary Carter 20 May ,, John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic. 16 June ,, John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July ,, John Blighe & Joan Wadland 4 July ,, James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. ,, Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June , Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 3 Sep. , George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. , George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. , Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. , Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. 16 Dec. , John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. 16 Dec. ,		• • •	· –
Degory Beauford & Mary Carter 20 May 1,		• • •	
John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, lic. 16 June " John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July " John Blighe & Joan Wadland 28 Feb. " James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. " Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June " Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. " Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. " George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. " Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. " Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. " Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. 10 Dec. " Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. 20 Jan. " Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. 20 Jan. " Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. " James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic. <		• • •	
John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [Taprell] 4 July " John Blighe & Joan Wadland 30 Aug. " James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. " Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June " Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. " Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. " George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. " Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. " Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. " Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. lic. 16 Dec. " John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. 20 Jan. " Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. " James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic. 12 Mar. " Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. " Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. " Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic. 21 Apr. " <t< td=""><td></td><td>• • •</td><td>•</td></t<>		• • •	•
[Taprell] 4 July ,, John Blighe & Joan Wadland 30 Aug. ,, James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. ,, Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June , Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. , Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. , George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. , Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. , Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w. 16 Dec. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 20 Jan. , Wm. Hedon & Mary May 20 Jan. , Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. 20 Jan. , James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic. 12 Mar. , Robert	-		16 June "
John Blighe & Joan Wadland 30 Aug. ,, James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 28 Feb. ,, Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June ,, Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. ,, Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. ,, George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. ,, Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapi	nell	
James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June ,, Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann		• • •	4 July ,,
Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin 8 June 1731 John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June ,, Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. ,, Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. ,, George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. ,, Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	John Blighe & Joan Wadland	• • •	30 Aug. "
John Crago & Mary Martyn 29 June ,, Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann 13 Aug. ,, Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. ,, George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. ,, Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes	• • •	28 Feb. "
Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot George Goodwin & Mary James Henry Elery & Loveday Welch Wm. Hedon & Mary May Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic. John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic. John Harvey & Elizabeth Mosey James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic. Robert Burt & Frances Hayne Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic. Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn Lagarate Sover 13 Aug. 3 Sep. 3 Sep. 3 Sep. 3 Nov. 3 Dec. 14 Dec. 16 Dec. 20 Jan. 20 Jan. 19 Feb. 19 Feb. 10 Apr. 11 Apr. 12 Mar. 10 Apr. 1732 15 July 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 Aug. 29 Oct. 3 July 3 July 4 June 4 June 5 Aug. 5 Aug. 7 Feb. 9 Aug. 9 Aug. 9 Aug. 9 Aug. 10 Apr. 1733 18 Fey. 19 Feb. 10 Apr. 1733 10 Apr. 1733	Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin	• • •	8 June 1731
Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot 3 Sep. ,, George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. ,, Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	John Crago & Mary Martyn		29 June "
George Goodwin & Mary James 8 Nov. ,, Henry Elery & Loveday Welch 1 Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann		13 Aug. "
Henry Elery & Loveday Welch I Dec. ,, Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot		3 Sep. "
Wm. Hedon & Mary May 9 Dec. ,, Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic 16 Dec. ,, John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	George Goodwin & Mary James	• • •	8 Nov. "
Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare, w., lic	Henry Elery & Loveday Welch	• • •	1 Dec. ,,
lic	Wm. Hedon & Mary May		9 Dec. "
John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic 20 Jan. ,, Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregeare,	w.,	
Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey 7 Feb. ,, Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	lic	• • •	16 Dec. "
Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn 19 Feb. ,, James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, lic.	• • •	20 Jan. "
James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic 12 Mar. ,, Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey	• • •	7 Feb. ,,
Robert Burt & Frances Hayne 10 Apr. 1732 Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. , Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. , Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. , Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June , Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July , John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. , Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. , Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. , James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,	Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn	• • •	19 Feb. ,,
Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	James Carkeet & Margarett Gerry, lic.	• • •	12 Mar. "
Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew 10 Apr. ,, Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd 11 Apr. ,, Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Robert Burt & Frances Hayne	• • •	10 Apr. 1732
Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic 21 Apr. ,, Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew	• • •	10 Apr. "
Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown 24 June ,, Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd	• • •	11 Apr. ,,
Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor 3 July ,, John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, lic.	• • •	21 Apr. "
John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown	• • •	24 June ,,
John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic 9 Aug. ,, Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	Thomas Towl [Fawl] & Elizabeth Connor	• • •	3 July "
Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet 29 Oct. ,, Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, lic.		
Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost 30 May 1733 Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,			29 Oct. "
Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom 8 Sep. ,, James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. ,,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	30 May 1733
James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn 24 Sep. "		• • •	8 San
	<u> </u>	• • •	_
		• • •	n Oct

Mr. John Rattenbury & Mrs. Rebecca Ben	net,	
lic	•••	15 Dec. 1733
Christopher Temple & Elizabeth Beal		31 Dec. "
John Williams & Mary Cory		27 Jan. "
John Geak & Elizabeth Beard		3 Feb. "
William Derry & Jane Bounsall		10 Feb. "
Thomas Tinckcomb & Mary Kittoe	•••	3 Mar. "
John Wooley & Joan Hocken		17 Mar. "
Wm. Page & Elizabeth Oke	• • •	5 May 1734
George Welch & Mary Jackson		4 June "
Mr. John Carpenter & Mrs. Catherine	Car-	, , , , , ,
penter, lic		19 June "
Tobias Atkins, clerk, & Barbara Man, lic.		25 June "
Edward Foot & Mary Wills, lic		20 Aug. "
John Paulin & Mary Jolly, lic	• • •	12 Sep. "
Thomas Strout & Mary Painter	• • •	6 Oct. "
James Blake & Ann Ball	• • •	8 Jan. ,,
William Clements & Margarett Vinnicon	mbe	20 Feb. "
George Clyse & Joan Derry		3 May 1735
Thomas Hellier & Ann Burroughs	•••	I June ,,
John Maynard & Elizabeth Stacy		15 July ,,
Ruben Pyke & Grace Bennett		27 July ,,
John Bottrel & Elizabeth Knight	• • •	18 Oct. ,,
Robert Rowe & Mary Millet	• • •	27 Dec. ,,
George Knight & Elizabeth Deacon		31 Jan. "
Samuel Gibbons & Jane Fletcher		28 Feb. "
Adam Basset & Elizabeth Ridgman, lic.		2 May 1736
John Landy & Jane Wise, lic		2 May ,,
William Ponsland & Alice Kittoe	• • •	13 June ,,
John Jose & Elizabeth Kingdon		2 July "
Joseph Andrews & Bridgett Hart, lic.		23 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Salter & Joan Bounsall		26 Aug. "
John Knuckey & Elizabeth Eastcott	•••	12 Sep. "
Wm. Pearce & Joan Harry	• • •	21 Sep. ,,
John Smith & Susannah Benoy	• • •	29 Oct. "
Joseph Pyper, gent., & Elizabeth Helson,	lic.	27 Nov. "
John Combe & Prudence Spettigue		5 Jan. "
John Glanvil & Mary Smith		30 May 1737
Thomas Jago & Joan Kingdon, lic.		22 Oct. "
William Beckford & Mary Pengelly	• • •	29 Dec. "
CORNWALL—XXIV.		E

James Crossman & Mary Tubb	• • •	3 Jan.	1737
Colins Farnom & Mary Bounsall	• • •	19 Jan.	,,
Thomas Sydians & Philippa Martyn	• • •	19 Jan.	,,
William Cottle & Margaret Mock	• • •	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Gliddon & Patience Carthew	• • •	3 Apr.	1738
Charles Bounsall & Honor Prout	• • •	16 Apr.	"
Roger Doidge & Mary Gibbs	• • •	23 May	,,
William [——] & Elizabeth Smith	• • •	23 May	,,
John Williams & Hannah Ryal, lic.		13 June	,,
Richard Geach & Anne Kneebone, lic.	• • •	3 July	,,
Henry Isble & Ester Piper	• • •	23 July	"
Henry Tidd & Grace Minard	• • •	3 Aug.	,,
Degory Edgcombe & Mary Janes		28 Aug.	,,
Abraham Wivel & Mary Spry	• • •	15 Sep.	,,
Humphry Browning & Elizabeth Jackson	• • •	23 Sep.	,,
George Blake & Mary Bennet	• • •	29 Sep.	,,
Sampson Piper & Rebecca Gregory	• • •	29 Sep.	,,
William Bounsall & Christian Painter		5 Oct.	,,
William Merrick & Mary Harding		16 Oct.	,,
Henry Thomas & Ann Axworthy	• • •	20 Nov.	,,
Abraham Pethick & Mary Jenkin	• • •	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Trowte & Martha Phisick, lic.	• • •	23 Jan.	,,
Roger Lang & Sarah Phisick, lic	• • •	5 Feb.	12
John Wivil & Goan Philips	• • •	17 Feb.	,,
Edward Laydon & Goan Babb	• • •	18 Feb.	,,
Tho. Rowel & Mary Cradick		20 Jan.	1739
Gilbert Green & Elizabeth White		18 Feb.	"
Thomas Norris & Ann Couch	• • •	17 Feb.	,,
Stephen Harris & Ann Bennet	• • •	15 May	
Michael Kent & Elizabeth Giles	• • •	9 June	,,
John Facey & Gertrude Knill, lic		18 Sep.	,,
George Connor & Elizabeth Grig, lic.	•••	16 Feb.	,,
Anthony Hoskin & Ann Cook, lic	• • •	31 Mar.	
William Kelly, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Carpen	ter,		
lic	• • •	13 Apr.	,,
Henry Serjeant & Elizabeth Triscot		19 July	,,
William Brent & Ann Kelly	• • •	19 Sep.	"
Richard Lenn & Sarah Lemmincott		29 Oct.	"
Robert Rundle & Joan Hender	• • •	22 Dec.	,,
Mordecah Hodge & Elizabeth Balhatchet		6 Jan.	7)
		_	

Richard Bounsall & Elizabeth Lemmincott	23	Feb.	1741
Robert Gale & Catherine Rundle	5	Apr.	1742
Thomas Barnes & Margaret Smith	31	May	**
John Veal & Honor Pasco	5	June	7.9
TITILL TO CO	20	June	"
ATTILL DO O TELL 1 ALD 1	5	July	22
John Smith & Elizabeth Row	20	July	,,
Thomas Kittoe & Ann Cabel	8	Aug.	>1
William Boscumbe & Mary Raw	29	Aug.	33
Phineas Rattenbury & Elizabeth Cabel .	6	Sep.	1)
II Ishal & Dhillians Danson		Sep.	,,
John Treat & Carob Wobber	6	Oct.	2.5
To the Color of th	19	Nov.	"
D : 1 C 1' 9 Deleges Dette	6	Feb.	11
John Dimond & Mary Stableton	19	Feb.	"
The Town Control Control	9	Apr.	1743
7 1 C) 1 . 0 Tit-1 377-4-4		Apr.	"
[Mr.] Samuel Harris & [Mrs.] Margare		•	
Walah La		Apr.	,,
Thomas Pike & Sarah Werring		May	"
TTT'11' T O Catharina Chanact	_	June	"
771 D 11 0 A Thurst 1's	_	Sep.	,,
John Rattenbury & Mary Brown, lic.		Sep.	12
D' 1 and Canton & Change Clampil	_	Oct.	22
TI Dawn & Manager Cattle	17	Oct.	,,
T. 1 C1 1 0 C1 - 70 - 11	•	Apr.	1744
T 1 TT7 11: 0 C D 12:		Apr.	,,
TT7'11' N/ 0 T D 1'-	•	May	"
C 411 9 34 - TI - min		June	,,
TITLE OF A TRANSPORT		June	"
Mr. Jonathan Lavington & Mrs. Mary Jose, li	_	July	11
D' 1 1 D1 . O A D		Sep.	,,
T. I. Ol. O. Manually Thoughton		Oct.	,,
I D Coult Do		Dec.	"
John Lemmincot & Grace Mills		Jan.	"
TI TO CONTINUE		Apr.	1745
TI TT CAT TO 1		Apr.	"
TATELLY TO G T CT		Apr.	,,
Robert Reinolds [Ronels] & Christian Cable.		July	23
T 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		July	,,
		E 2	

George Brabin & Mary Simon
Philip Axworthy & Rebecca Hatch 13 Oct. ,, Roger James, smith, & Dorothy Jafard 11 Feb. ,, Richard Joery & Grace Moerry 18 Mar. ,, John Bragaton & Mary Pyper 29 May 1746 Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick 1 Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 23 Feb
Roger James, smith, & Dorothy Jafard II Feb. ,, Richard Joery & Grace Moerry 18 Mar. ,, John Bragaton & Mary Pyper 29 May 1746 Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick 1 Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 23 Feb
Roger James, smith, & Dorothy Jafard II Feb. ,, Richard Joery & Grace Moerry 18 Mar. ,, John Bragaton & Mary Pyper 29 May 1746 Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick 1 Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 23 Feb
Richard Joery & Grace Moerry 18 Mar. ,, John Bragaton & Mary Pyper 29 May 1746 Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick 1 Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 23 Feb
John Bragaton & Mary Pyper 29 May 1746 Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick 1 Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 23 Feb
Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, lic 30 May ,, John Turpin & Ann Pethick I Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 22 Feb
John Turpin & Ann Pethick I Oct. ,, Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 22 Feb
Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 22 Feb
Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab 2 Oct. ,, John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov. ,, Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan. ,, William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 22 Feb
John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, lic. 8 Nov., Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan.,
Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick 2 Jan.,
William Bray & Elizabeth Belew 22 Feb
William Dray & Enzabeth Delew 23 Feb. ,,
Stephen Spettigue & Jane Derry 3 Mar.,
Mr. Joseph Reth & Mrs. Mary Carpenter, lic. 30 Mar. 1747
John Stroud & Martha Cook 3 Apr. "
Digory King & Margaret Buckinham 10 June "
Langford Frost & Grace Man 5 Oct. "
Joseph Trahar & Joice Symons 4 Nov.,
Matthew Hockin & Audrey Collings, lic 19 Nov. ,
Hannibal Lay & Elizabeth Bounsall 5 Jan. "
John Couls & Ann Bonniface 19 Feb. ,,
Thomas Box & Joan Grindry 10 Apr. 1748
Abraham Tyeth & Edith Kingdon 7 June ,,
Samuel Smyth & Dorothy Townsend 3 July ,,
Thomas Prior & Mary Lewarne 3 Oct. ,,
John Hobbs & Mary Mabyn 26 Nov.,
Charles May & Susannah Spare 5 Jan. ,,
Peter Yeo & Ann Ivemay 29 Jan. ,,
William Rockwell & Elizabeth Drew 6 Apr. 1749
David Penwarne & Mary Kittoe 11 July ,,
Joseph Deacon & Mary Hoskyn 16 Oct. ,,
John Veal & Elizabeth Frost 7 Nov. "
Nicolas Stapleton & Elizabeth Ley 19 Jan. ,,
John Copp & Elizabeth Turner 29 Feb. ,,
Ambrose Tucker & Susannah Fice 15 Apr. 1750
James Facy & Elizabeth Castine 3 May ,,
William Knight & Ann Burman 16 Sep. ,,
Richard Moor & Florence Gath 8 Oct. ,,

Jacob Guy & Mary Brookes	•••	29 Oct. 1750
Joseph Harris & Mary Littlejohn	•••	r Nov
William Hobb & Jane Moyse	•••	9 Jan. "
John Boddy & Martha Hobb	•••	31 Jan. ,,
Thomas Dimond & Mary Spark	•••	16 Mar. "
Richard Thomas & Susannah Redstone	•••	4 May 1751
Thomas Brent & Sarah Bellew	•••	8 May "
Christopher Earse & Elizabeth Henning	•••	27 May "
William Thacther [Watcher] & Grace Bon		2 Sep. "
John Peters & Catherine Knil, lic	•••	19 Oct. "
John Witheridge & Eleanor Dingle	•••	11 Dec. "
N.B.—According to an Act of Parliame	ent the	
on the 1st Day of Janua		
John Kingdon & Jemima Cume [Comb]	•••	6 Feb. 1752
John Binny & Mary Curtis	***	5 Apr. "
Joseph Eastcot & Mary Davy		15 Apr. "
Michael Rafe & Elizabeth Row	•••	18 Apr. "
John Siddall & Ann Rowe	•••	28 Apr. ,,
Digory Reed & Mary Adams	• • •	I June "
Francis Mills & Joan Box, lic	• • •	20 June "
William Coryndon & Elizabeth Marks, la	ic	17 July "
William Bounsall & Susannah Voden	• • •	29 Sep. "
Henry Adams & Emlyn Elliot	• • •	1 Mar. 1753
[Mr.] George Summers & [Mrs.] Eliz	abeth	
Spry, lic	•••	17 Mar. "
James Rowe [junr.] & Peternel Heydon	• • •	8 Apr. "
John Williams & Susannah Plece	• • •	22 Apr. "
Peter Jewell & Mary Harvey	•••	15 July "
George Fursdon, esq., & Miss Eliz	abeth	
Cheyne [Cheney], lic	• • •	30 Nov. "
Matthew Littlejohn & Mary Ellicot	•••	7 Dec. "
Volume III.		
Francis Hambly, of Sth. Petherwin, &	Mary	
Kingdon	•••	11 July 1754
Nathaniel Beard, of Tavistock, & Ma	rgery	
Couch, lic	•••	24 July "
Thomas Bond & Ann Wills	•••	27 Aug. "
Samuel Turner & Sarah Roberts	•••	3 Apr. 1755
Thomas Lucas & Ann Ould	•••	13 May "

Henry Lane & Charity Dingle	15 June 1755
James Pulton & Susanna Haime	15 Sep. "
William Tyeth, of Werrington, & Isabella	
Lord	10 Oct. "
Edward Paltrige & Margaret Palmer	11 Nov. ,,
Sampson Couch & Mary Lavington	19 Nov. ,,
Joseph Harvey & Catherine Penwarden	
[Penwarn]	23 Jan. 1756
William Mills & Joan Conner	5 Feb. "
Gerrance Tinck & Mary Hooper	29 Mar. "
William Luney & Margery Sergeant	7 Apr. "
David Penwarden & Elizabeth Pearse	11 May "
John Manning & Joan Glanvill, lic	11 July ,,
Richard Dodge, of St. Stephen's, & Joan	
Kittoe	22 July ,,
William Warring & Susannah Wood	26 July "
William Body & Mary Jackson	9 Aug. "
John Cardew & Elizabeth Bone	13 Sep. "
Edward Oke & Elizabeth Sanders	13 Dec. ,,
George Wivell & Sarah Stableton	7 Jan. 1757
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Carter	6 Feb. "
Richard Hendy & Elizabeth Kittoe	13 Mar. "
Jonathan Forest & Jane Gatchcombe, lic	9 Apr. "
John Jackman, of Sth. Petherwin, & Elizabeth	
Stacy	11 Apr. "
Christopher Kingdon & Ann Steed	7 June "
Francis Jenkyn & Clevina Gill, of S. Agnes	5 Sep. ,,
John Facye & Mary Restanick	18 Sep. "
Jonathan Luxon & Emlyn Bennet	18 Sep. "
[Mr.] Langford Frost & [Mrs.] Mary Kingdon,	
lic	17 Nov. "
John Wills Harris & Thomasin Wildon	30 Jan. 1758
Joseph Beard & Thomasin Mortimer	31 Jan. "
Andrew Colliton & Jane Jackman	13 Feb. "
Francis Pike & Sarah Gay	12 Mar.,,
[Mr.] Morgan Jones Lewis, of Ferring,	
Sussex, & [Mrs.] Honor Parsons, lic	28 Apr. "
Abraham Lane & Willmot Hockin	8 Aug. "
	2 Sep. ,,
John Kingdon & Grace Harvey	11 Sep. "

•		10	Oct.	1758
William Scawen [Scoon], of St. Stephen,	X			
		17	Nov.	21
William Frost & Ann Bond, lic	••	2	Dec.	"
James Crossman & Jane Sergeant	•••	19	Feb.	1759
John Bird & Margaret Rogers		18	Mar.	11
Robert Saunders & Mary Thomas,	of			
		23	Apr.	,,
TTTUIL D 'U O D I		_	May	,,
Lawrence Reynolds, esq., captain in Colon		•		•
Whitemore's Regiment of Foot,				
21 21		ΙΙ	June	,,
w was 1			Aug.	"
7 TTT 11 0 A TO 1 1	• • •		Sep.	
Henry Sempter [Sumpter] & Mary Remn		10	ocp.	"
		τ .	Nov.	
John Allen, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabe	 th	19	1404.	17
0.11			Doo	
	• • •	_	Dec.	"
3	• • •	_	Jan.	1760
3	•••		Feb.	"
3	• • •		Mar.	"
9 /	•••	_	Mar.	"
John Paul & Lucy Sluggat	• • •	_	Apr.	"
John King, of Stratton, & Mary Roe, lic.			May	"
John Couch & Elizabeth Oke	• • •	7	June	17
	by			
Camelford, & [Mrs.] Elizabeth Carpent	ter,			
lic	• • •	17	June	11
James Scawen & Grace Wallis, lic	• • •	29	June	,,
Samuel Treleven & Elizabeth Pulton	• • •	18	Aug.	"
Ricd. Hellings & Eliz. Boon		4	Sep.	,,
Samuel Renels & Mary Michel	• • •	•	Jan.	
Thomas Prior, of St. Andrew's, Plymou	th,			
& Susannah Sturtridge, lic		16	Mar.	21
Jno. Tooker & Elizabeth Grigg	•••		Mar.	
Henry Miles [sojourner] & Elizabeth Smith		_	Apr.	"
Thomas Vigurs & Mary Soper	• • • •		Apr.	"
John Marks & Mary Riccard	•••	_	May	
Wm. James, of Withicombe, & Mary Stephe		1	may	"
		27	Tuno	
of the same		21	June	22

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Thos. Thorn & Mary Merifield	_	Aug.	1761
Edward Hoskin & Jane Sambels	•	Sep.	19
Thomas Saunders & Mary Stacey		Oct.	"
Thomas Fincoombe [Tinkham] & Ann Sweet		Jan.	1762
Robert Martin, or anist, & Ursula Manning, lic.		Feb.	"
Richard Blake & Catherine Gerry	17	Feb.	"
William Wills, of St. Stephen's, & Grace		T 1	
Barnet [Burnard], lic	22	Feb.	11
[Mr.] John Knill & [Mrs.] Cecilia Saltren,		•	
lic		June	"
Roger James Smith & Elizabeth Harris		July	"
Thomas Medland & Mary Squire		Aug.	"
William Robins & Mary Seargeant		Aug.	,,
Willm. Yoo [? Yeo] & Elizabeth Davey	_	Sep.	"
Jno. Probus & Ann Stapleton		Oct.	"
William Lawrance & Mary Brake [Brook]	_	Dec.	"
Abraham Cradick & Jane Sumpter	_	Jan.	1763
William Lane & Elizabeth Glanvill	•	Feb.	"
William Miller & Mary Browning, lic		Feb.	"
John Fraine & Joan Littlejohn	•	Apr.	"
John Hocking & Ann Parsons		Apr.	"
Joseph Sambells, of Landilp, & Grace Ugler	2	May	"
William Lawrence, of Stoke Damarel, in			
Devon, & Jane May		May	"
Willm. Phillips & Elizabeth Martyn	29	June	"
Francis Mobb, of Milton Abbot, & Elizabeth			
Seccombe, lic	11	July	11
Abraham Stapleton, of Sth. Petherwin, &			
Susanna Kingdon		Aug.	11
John Edgecumbe & Ann Carpenter, lic		Sep.	,,
Christopher May & Mary Grigg	31		
John Wivel & Ann Johns	3	May	"
[Mr.] Mathew Roe & [Mrs.] Catherine			
Carpenter	•	Apr.	"
Walter Smith & Elizabeth Bate	1	May	12
Edward Wall, leutent. of marines, & Elizabeth			
Hervey, lic		Oct.	"
David Palmer & Elizabeth Rundle, w., lic		Nov.	• • •
James Cook & Elizabeth Slemon	_	Nov.	**
Joseph Westlake & Ann Johns	31	Dec.	29

Wm. Tickell & Sarah Warren	8	Apr.	1765
Thomas Gould & Mary Nano		June	"
William Moffet & Margaret Copp	_	July	"
Roger Jewell & Susannah Colebrook	23	July	"
John Phillips, innkeeper, & Martha Eggber	26	Aug.	"
Nicholas Hendy & Elizabeth Tooker	28	Aug.	,,
John Dymond & Ann George, lic	I	Jan.	1766
Joseph Carter & Mary Jenkin, of St. Thomas'	9	Feb.	"
William Pearse, of St. Austle, & Grace			
Carthew, lic	6	Mar.	"
William Niles & Mary Angell [Angle]	19	May	"
John French & Mary Harris	2	June	,,
Digory Dingle & Elizabeth Smale	14	June	"
William Ford, cooper, & Sarah Brent, w., lic.	2	Aug.	,,
[Mr.] William Rowe, surgeon, & [Mrs.]			
Ann Carpenter, lic	4	Aug.	29
William Hender, shoemaker, & Ann Binney, lic.	16	Aug.	19
Robert Knott, glazier, & Susanna Knight, lic.	I	Sep.	37
John Coombe, tailor, & Mary Richards, lic	28	Sep.	,,
Richard Searle, malster, & Grace Oke	7	Oct.	,,
Nicholas Medland, tailor, & Elizabeth			
Traverton			
Treverton	27	Oct.	"
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic	•	Oct. Dec.	"
	I		
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic	1	Dec.	"
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn	1 14 18	Dec. Dec.	"
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body	1 14 18	Dec. Dec. Jan.	" " 1767
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn	1 14 18 16	Dec. Dec. Jan.	" " 1767
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning,	1 14 18 16	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb.	" 1767 "
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic	1 14 18 16 18 12	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb.	", 1767 "
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley	1 14 18 16 18 12 19	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.	,, 1767 ,,
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr.	", 1767 "
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June	;; 1767 ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July	;; 1767 ;; ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6 8	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July	;; 1767 ;; ;; ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King John Tucker, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Ursula Arnold William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Mary	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6 8	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July July	;; 1767 ;; ;; ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King John Tucker, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Ursula Arnold William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Mary Cawsey, lic	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6 8	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July July	;; 1767 ;; ;; ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King John Tucker, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Ursula Arnold William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Mary Cawsey, lic John Antony Roe, gent., w., & Catherine	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6 8	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July July Aug.	;; 1767 ;; ;; ;;
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, lic Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto John Diamond & Elizabeth Body Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lymn Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, lic William Lane & Rachael Folley Richard Robins & Joanna Thom Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King John Tucker, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Ursula Arnold William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Mary Cawsey, lic	1 14 18 16 18 12 19 3 6 8 12	Dec. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. Apr. June July July Aug.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Malliana Madland X. Hilimabath Mallian				
William Medland & Elizabeth Walker		•	Apr.	1768
Emanuel Harvey & Mary Wivell	•••	_	Apr.	"
Pascoe Hutchings & Elizth. Richards	• • •		Apr.	25
Henry Bennet Blake & Lydia Wivell	•••	_	May	"
John Edgecombe & Ann Burnet	• • •	18	May	12
William Lane, w., clothier, & Grace Sea	rle,			
lic	• • •	29	July	,,
Francis Carter, peruke maker, & Mary Cool	nbe	1	Nov.	,,
John Warren & Joanna Ough, lic	• • •	16	Nov.	"
Wm. Pyper & Elizabeth Wonnacot		17	Jan.	1769
Richard Seathard & Judith Harvey	• • •	6	Mar.	
John Courtis & Ann Dymond		7	Mar.	
				• • •
			,	,,
		24	Tulv	
·		•		
		2.0	1146.	"
		TO	Sen	
		_	-	
· ·				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
The state of the s		_		* -
<u> </u>		•		
				• •
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_		
		_		1770
			•	,,
		9	May	"
	St.			
	• • •	_		,,
	•••	_		"
	• • •	10	Nov.	,,
	• • •	17	Dec.	17
	• • •	21	Jan.	1771
	• • •	24	Feb.	,,
John Blatchford & Susannah Tabb	• • •	28	July	"
Wm. Bragaton & Elizabeth Barnes	• •	19	Nov	, ,,
Thomas Scantlebury, sojourner, & Marg	ery			
Luney, w	•••	26	Dec.	1)
John Warren & Joanna Ough, lic Wm. Pyper & Elizabeth Wonnacot Richard Seathard & Judith Harvey John Courtis & Ann Dymond John Sheppard & Elizabeth Heays Francis Lobb, w., & Mary Hill, lic. Thomas Rowell, of St. Stephen's, & Han Cornelius, lic Henry Rean [Pean] & Susannah Underhill Daniel Mills, of St. Thomas', & Sarah Cow George Score, clerk, of Kilkhampton, Jane Robinson, lic Samuel Perry, w., & Sarah Isle Wm Bickford & Mary Cotton Edward Harvey & Mary Ann Trist John Sargent & Jane Tickel Robert Courtis & Elizabeth Short Thomas Watkins, w., & Catherine Jose, lic Josias Colwell & Mary Veale, of Ashwater John Angell & Elizabeth Denbow, sojourne Edward Harvey & Margaret Oke Richard Kingdon & Grace Matthews, of Stephen's John Deacon & Sarah Cory Richard Warren & Ann Provis John Carter & Susannah Medland Robert Heal & Elizabeth Bray John Bickford & Joanna Glanvil John Blatchford & Susannah Tabb Wm. Bragaton & Elizabeth Barnes Thomas Scantlebury, sojourner, & Marg		16 17 6 7 27 6 24 10 20 19 1 15 13 14 28 29 9 11 9 15 10 17 21 24 28 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Nov. Jan. Mar. Mar. May June July Aug. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. May Aug. Oct. Jan. Feb. July Nov.	769 770 770 771 770 771 771 771 771

Thomas Hean [Haine] & Penelope Crocker	14 Jan. 1772
John Chapel & Margery Squier	27 Jan. "
John Lenn & Elizabeth Jewel	26 May "
Philip Pearse & Philedelphia Denbow, lic	12 June "
John Harris, sojourner, & Sarah Crabb	20 June "
Joseph Clemets, of St. Stephen's, & Jane	
Hadden [Stadden]	6 Oct. "
John Row & Margery Lawrence	ı Nov. "
John James & Mary Sleman	18 Nov. "
George Fardin & Mary Gliddon	29 Nov. "
John Facey & Peggy Pyne	26 Mar, 1773
Jacob Wivel & Mary Stenlake	28 Mar. "
John Higgs & Elizabeth Piper	8 May "
Thomas Lenn & Philippa Chapel	ı June "
Julius Mann, of St. Stephen's, & Jone Derry	29 Aug. ,,
William Dawe & Elizabeth Parsons	11 Sep. "
Richard Derrent & Mary Rowe	2 Oct. "
John Cowch & Blanch Wivell	3 Oct. "
Francis Lewarn & Joan Tozer	II Oct. "
William Martyn & Ann Silly, lic	1 Mar. 1774
Walter Body & Joanna Vosper	3 Apr. "
Richard Cryper, of Laneast, & Elizabeth	
Phillips	11 Apr. "
Francis Webber & Margaret Carter	19 Apr. "
Simon Yeo & Agnes Prout	ı May "
Edward Brendon & Grace Pearse, lic	11 May "
John Rogers & Elizabeth Edye	25 May "
Wm. Hobb & Honor Bounsall	28 June "
William Salter & Grace Michell	26 July ,,
Robert Cotton & Elizabeth Bennett	7 Aug,
John Deacon & Mary Derry	
Wm. Northcott, of St. Thomas', & Deborah	
Mules	7 Sep. "
John Edwards & Elizabeth Thomas	9 Oct. "
Thomas Jago & Catharine Bolt, lic	
James Gale & Jane Courtis	
Wm. Barrett, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Joanna	
Robins, w	T 1
James Yeo & Catherine Clase	
William Moxey & Elizabeth Webber	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

John Shear & Elizabeth Rowell	• • •	17 Apr.	1775
Richard Call, sojourner, & Thomasin Beard	ł	5 June	"
John Rosaman & Margaret Gliddon	•••	26 June	27
Henry Essery & Mary Speare	•••	3 July	,,
William Hingston & Margaret Daw	•••	5 Sep.	,,
	ane		
Harvey, lic	• • •	26 Sep.	,,
John Smith, of St. Thomas, & Mary Hare	• • •	I Oct.	,,
Francis Michell, w., & Susanna Hollman,	of		
Lifton, lic	• • •	19 Nov.	,,
Joseph Gunson & Ann Prideaux	• • •	9 Jan.	1776
Thomas Western & Elizabeth Adams	• • •	15 Jan.	,,
William Couls, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizab	eth		
Sandercock	• • •	28 Feb.	,,
James Pullin & Jane Toll		13 Mar.	,,
Silvester Harris & Sarah Avent	•••	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Coram	• • •	23 Apr.	"
Richard Courtice, of Milton Abbot, & Cha-	rity		
Harvey, w., lic	• • •	2 May	1)
Walter Spry Wivell & Mary Whitaker	••	29 May	"
John Bragiton & Jane Moyse		30 May	"
Henry Rogers & Ann Dyer	• • •	9 June	,,
William Isbel & Prudence Scholer	• • •	16 June	"
John Mathews & Grace Norley	• •	17 June	27
John Dymond & Jane Shakelton		4 July	"
John Lane & Rebecca Ball	• • •	25 July	"
William Jago, of Lostwithiel, & Grace Ha		5 5 7	,,
lic	•••	15 Aug.	,,
George Carter & Elizabeth Holman	• • •	21 Aug.	
Samuel Smith & Mary Jago	•••	15 Sep.	
Henry Sumpter & Ann Gordon	•••	23 Oct.	"
William Gliddon & Elizabeth Eastabrook	•••	16 Dec.	"
James Carey Body & Elizabeth Coombe	•••	30 Jan.	1777
James Kent & Elizabeth Wivell		17 Feb.	
John Palmer & Mary Arnold	•••	3 Apr.	12
Thomas Bennet & Mary Chapman, lic.		9 Apr.	"
Moses Bowring & Grace Hobb	• • • •	28 Apr.	"
Nicholas Burt, of St. Stephen's, & Elizah		TO TIPL	"
XX7:4111		13 May	
William Soper & Jane Richards	• • •		,,,
William Soper & Jame Richards	• • •	31 May	23

John Sitwill, of St. Giles in the Heath,	&			
Mary Pearse	•••	8	June	1777
Richard Richards, of Highweek, & Joan Ja	igo	14	Aug.	"
John Shilling & Ann Thomas	•••	17	Dec.	"
Christopher Chapman & Mary Moyse	• • •	25	Jan.	1778
John Balle, jeweller, & Mary Bond, lic.	• • •	10	Feb.	,,
John Jackman, of Lifton, & Susanna Knig	ght	30	Jan.	23
John Lane & Jane Carthew	•••	27	May	,,
Stephen Simons, of South Petherwyn,	&			
Catherine Denbow	•••	28	May	33
John Rogers & Elizabeth Broad	•••	25	Oct.	,,
Nicholas Stapleton & Elizabeth Bray, of	St.			
Stephens	•••	13	Dec.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Chapman	•••	10	Jan.	1779
Thomas Deacon & Mary Cocking	• • •	•	Apr.	,,
Benjamin Heane, of Lawhitton, & Mary She			Apr.	"
John Miller, of Minster, & Thomasin Ho	bb	15	Apr.	"
John Surcombe & Susanna Knott, w., lic.	• • •		Apr.	"
Thomas Eastcott & Ann Bear	• • • •		Apr.	"
James Isbell & Petronl Rowe	•••	1 1	May	"
Nicholas Tucker, of Black Hawton, & El	177			
	12-			
abeth Jollow, lic			May	19
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn		I]	June	"
abeth Jollow, <i>lic.</i> Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons	•••	I]	-	
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra	•••	7]	June June	"
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter	 ace	1] 7] 13]	June June June	"
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly	 ace	1] 7] 13] 25]	June June June June	"
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake	 ace	1] 7] 13] 25] 2 A	June June June June July Aug.	"
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote	 ace	1] 7] 13 [25] 2 A 3 S	June June June June July Aug. Sep.))))
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings	 ace	1] 7] 13] 25] 2 A 4 S	June June June June July Aug. Sep.	;; ;; ;;
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill	 ace 	1] 7] 13] 25] 2 A S 14 S	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep.	*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic.	 	1 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 3 S 4 S 14 S	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec.	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes	 ace 	1 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 4 S 14 S 27 I I I I	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb.	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths		1 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 4 S 14 S 27 I I I I	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec.	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Petho		1 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 4 S 14 S 27 I I I 8 J	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb. Feb.	" " " " " " "
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Petho		1 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 3 S 4 S 14 S 1 B 1 B 1	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb. Feb.	" " " " " " "
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Pethology Win John Mules & Grace Yole	er-	1 J 7 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 3 S 4 S 14 S 27 I I I 8 J 8 J 8 J 8 J 8 J 8 J 8 J 8 J 8	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb. Feb.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Pethology win John Mules & Grace Yole John Holman & Elizabeth Tooker		1 J 7 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 3 S 4 S 14 S 27 I I I 8 J 8 J 15 A 15	June June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb. Feb. Apr.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
abeth Jollow, lic Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn James Anderson & Grace Gibbons John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Gra Sumpter William Helman & Willmet Tilly Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake John Langdon & Ann Foote Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings George Wivell & Jane Grenvill Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, lic. James Brown & Peggy Holmes James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Pethology Win John Mules & Grace Yole		1 J 7 J 7 J 13 J 25 J 2 A 3 S 4 S 14 S 27 I I I 8 J 8 J 15 A 15	June June June June July Aug. Sep. Sep. Dec. Feb. Feb. Apr. Apr. May	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

Richard Peters & Elizabeth Saltren	31 Oct. 1780
Richard Thom & Amy Broad	9 Nov. "
Jonathan Barnes & Elizabeth Douning	19 Nov. "
John Shapling, of St. Giles in the Heath, &	
Sarah Harris	28 Nov. "
Christopher Spear & Elizabeth Symons	2 Apr. 1781
Henry Rogers & Joan Dawe	15 Apr. ,,
Charles Yeo, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth	
Callaway	28 May "
Christian Tishendorff & Mary Olver, sojourners	5 June "
John Martin & Ann Ham	17 June "
Joseph Martin, of Milton Abbot, & Mary Gould	21 June ,,
Simon Webber, clerk, & Martha Lane, lic	8 Aug. "
Arthur Puckey, of Liskeard, & Mary Webb, lic.	16 Aug. "
William Evans, of Calstock, & Susanna Bond	25 Sep. "
John Cato, of Stoke Damarell, & Ann Ball	26 Sep. "
John Farnum & Ann Tubb	9 Oct. "
John Schnyder, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizabeth	,,
Walkins	23 Oct. "
Arthur Peter & Martha Bate	26 Dec. "
John Simons & Maria Symons, lic	28 Dec. ,,
Thomas Hawke & Mary Yeo	29 Jan. 1782
James Parsons & Rebecca Crooper	30 Jan. ,,
Richard Derrant, w., & Joan Harvey, lic	20 Mar. "
Joseph Coombe, of Bodmin, & Ann Yeo	31 Mar. "
Anthony Boden, of Stoke Damarell, & Joanna	,,
Cock	1 Apr. ,,
John Stone, of Tetcott, & Mary Bray	10 Apr. "
James Nuttall & Mary Paltridge, lic	4 May "
Joseph Brent & Grace Bolton	18 June "
Edward Veasey, sojourner, & Mary Staddon	7 July "
Henry Vyvyan Olver & Mary Deggery	13 Oct. "
Richard Paltridge & Grace Pears	13 Oct. "
John Bickle, sojourner, & Elizabeth Glanvil	2 Dec. ,,
Joseph Vosper & Mary Harry	15 Dec. "
Arthur Pengelly & Judith Staddon	8 Jan. 1783
Thomas Courtice, sojourner, & Jane Pellew	20 Jan. "
Lawrence Welsh, soldier, & Elizabeth Miles	23 Jan. "
John Northcott, of St. Thomas, & Mary Lenn	11 Feb. "
William Minifie, of Lifton, & Penelope Crocker	11 Mar. ,,
-	

Peter Bell, soldier, & Elizabeth Lenn	20 Mar. 1783
George Parson & Catherine Bate	24 Apr. ,,
Henry John Hooper, of Holsworthy, & Joan	
Crodacott Horwell, lic	21 May ,,
William Cary, sojourner, & Mary Saunders	30 May ,,
Digory Fitze & Ann Stilling, w	7 June "
James Pulton & Ann Martin	24 Aug. ,,
John Fraine & Martha Percy	22 Oct. "
Thomas Smith & Mary Palmer, of Lewannick	25 Dec. ,,
Stephen Jeffery & Honor Richards	14 Jan. 1784
Emanuel Martin & Ann Mules	24 Mar. "
Israel Drew & Elizabeth Frost	6 Apr. ,,
Charles Paynter, of Penzance, & Judith Tyeth,	
lic	15 May "
Edward Jones, a sojourner, & Grace Lowe	7 June "
Roger Symons & Grace Facey	23 June ,,
Richard Smith & Jane Williams	11 July ,,
Nicholas Luney & Elizabeth Cross	17 Aug. "
Mr. John Eastcott, surgeon, & Grace Heanes,	
lic	22 Sep. "
John Rowe & Mary Cloke	7 Dec. "
George Wivell & Elizabeth Jago	19 Dec. "
John Gale & Mary Binney	29 Dec. "
Samuel Smith, of St. Stephen's, & Martha Tubb	5 Jan. 1785
Mr. Christopher Lethbridge, town-clerk, &	
Mary Copland, lic	II Jan. "
James Pullin & Margery Williams, sojourner	5 Feb. "
John Blake, of St. Stephen's, & Margaret White	8 Feb. "
Philip Showbrook & Rebecca Phillips	27 Feb. "
Henry Pike & Jane Pope	27 Mar. "
Thomas James, of Week St. Mary, & Eliz-	
abeth Smith, lic	2 May "
John Sleep & Joanna Wilcocks	22 May "
Richard Hendy & Elizabeth Saunders	19 June "
James Gregory & Elizabeth Pullin	3 July "
Richard Rogers & Catherine Martin	29 Aug. "
Samuel Goodman, of Broadwoodwidger, &	
Emblin Adams	21 Oct. "
Richard Lenn & Elizabeth Essery, sojourner	24 Oct. "
Peter Hambly & Sarah Eaton, sojourners	10 Nov. "

John Cudlipp & Sibella Lethbridge Thomas Beedon, of Manchester, mercer, &	6	Mar.	1786
Elizabeth Palmer, lic	12	Mar.	,,
Edward Jory, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth White	5	Apr.	,,
Robert Ham, junr., of St. Thomas', & Martha	5		,,
Pike	24	Apr.	"
George Hill & Elizabeth Nottle	7	May	,,
Ensign William Baker & Bridget Elizabeth		3.7	
Spicker, lic	_	May	**
John Clode, of Camelford, & Margery Harper		June	"
Thomas Peckard & Ann Mules Samuel Smith & Grace Lark, sojourners		July	"
William Pulton & Mary Bond		Dec. Jan.	,, 1 4 8 4
Oliver Blatchford, of Penryn, & Ann Brent		June	1787
Edward Scoun, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth	- 1	June	"
Wills	10	June	,,
John Edwards & Grace Reynolds		June	,, ,,
John Sandercock, of Tremayne, w., & Martha		J	,,
Cloke	22	June	,,
James Setherland & Elizabeth Mann	4	July	,,
Thomas Barron, of Bodmin, upholsterer,			
& Mary Tyeth, lic	4	Oct.	>>
Richard Anstis, of Holsworthy, & Nobias			
Norley, of Broadwoodwiger, sojourners	7	Nov.	,,
William Sambell, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth			
Wadge		Nov.	
George Dout & Elizabeth Moise	_	Jan.	•
Paul Farthing & Elizabeth Harris		Mar.	
John Braginton & Margaret Symonds		Apr.	"
Charles Cowling & Elizabeth Harvey	8	June	,,
William Pearse, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Dymond	0	T17177	
Dymond Richard Hellis, of St. Stephen's, & Ann Lenn		July Sep.	"
Richard Smith & Ann Mason		Oct.	"
John Dymond, brewer, & Susanna Lamerton,	-9	001.	"
lic	21	Oct.	,,
John Couch & Ann Treganzer		Oct.	"
Hugh Giles, sojourner, & Margaret Binney	_	Feb.	1789
John Neck, upholsterer, w., & Joanna Moon, lic.	15	Mar.	"

Henry Chowen, of Bridestow, & Agnes Horrell Christopher Minard, of St. Stephen's, &		Apr.	1789
Elizabeth Denbow		Apr.	
Richard Olver & Rosamand Stadford, sojourner		Apr.	"
John Hellis, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth	_	Tipi.	"
Martin	23	Apr.	"
Robert Hele & Charity Baker		Apr.	1)
James Tunnicliff, shopkeeper, & Deborah			
Harvey, lic	30	Apr.	"
John Oates & Mary Lane, sojourners	6	July	"
Thomas Cock, sojourner, & Ann Olver, of			
Lawhitton	_	July	"
Henry Barrett, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth			
Taylor	4	Oct.	"
John Collins, of St. Thomas, & Ann Paul	22	Nov.	,,
John Cudlipp, doctor of physick, & Ann Roe, lic.	17	Dec.	,,
Joseph Smith & Martha Holman	4	Jan.	1790
Walter Body & Joanna Hobb	10	∫an.	,,
Isaac Mottram, w., of Alston Field, Stafford, &			
Sarah Burt, lic	27	Jan.	,,
John Ayers & Rebecca Cardew	15	Feb.	,,
Thomas Carthew & Mary Pearse	21	Feb.	,,
John Browning & Elizabeth Jacket	28	Feb.	,,
Henry Tinney & Margery Pellow, lic	5	Mar.	,,
John Randle & Francis Pearse	9	Mar.	,,
William Hobb & Mary Wise	22	Apr.	,,
Nicholas Deacon & Grace Holman	16	May	,,
William Kent & Mary Nile	23	May	,,
Robert Deacon & Mary Carthew	6	June	"
Thomas Winsloe, junr., esq., & Elizabeth			
Pomery Carpenter, lic	17	June	,,
Henry Harris, of St. Thomas, & Ann Reed, lic.			,,
John Medland & Mary Hamley		Jan.	1791
Thomas Heath & Mary Oke	4	Mar.	"
Thomas Lenn, w., & Jane Seller	21	Mar.	,,
Henry Sumpter & Jane Greed, w	3	Apr.	,,
John Tingcombe & Elizabeth Jewell		Sep.	"
James Hamilton, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dodd	7	Sep.	"
John Edwards, of Charles Ch., Plymouth,			
hosier, & Jane Lane, w., lic	28	Dec.	1)
CORNWALL—XXIV.		F	

Mark Batt, of Liskard, attorney at law, &			
Elizabeth Caroline Byam, lic	27	Jan.	1792
Benjamin Sparks & Elizabeth Warren	24	Apr.	"
Stephen Luke, of Gwendron, surgeon, &			
Harriet Vyvyan, lic	IO	May	"
Robert Pape, of Maker, w., & Mary Procter, w.	13	May	,,
John Stapleton, of Liskeard, & Ann Domenget	29	May	,,
James Earlidge, tallow chandler, a minor, &			
Wilmot Harvey, a minor, lic., with con-			
sent of parents	3	July	,,
John Heath & Mary Henday	19	Aug.	,,
James Angell & Jane Bowden, of Philleock	19	Aug.	"
Richard Sleep & Elizabeth Prout	28	Aug.	,,
John Cudlipp & Rebecca Deacon	22	Sep.	"
James Yeo & Jane Ash	2	Oct.	,,
Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Down, lic	9	Oct.	,,
Henry Cotty Hodge & Elizabeth Dingley	18	Oct.	,,
Richard Frain, of St. Stephen's, & Joan Hender	23	Oct.	,,
William Dagworthy & Priscilla Mills	14	Nov.	"
John Adams, sojourner, & Sarah Rickard	9	Dec.	"
Francis Johns, sojourner, & Mary Farr	23	Dec.	,,
Thomas Harvey & Jane Davis	3	Jan.	1793
John Hobb & Rosamond Lane	8	Feb.	,,
Phineas Rattenbury, of St. Stephen's, & Honour			
Thomas	28	Feb.	"
James Paul, of Parracombe, officer of excise,			
& Ann Nottle, lic	-	Mar.	,,
Ferdinando Coombe Pratt & Bridget Vinicombe	14	Apr.	"
Richard Burden & Mary Hawke		Apr.	"
,	8	May	,,
William Stacey & Sarah Bragginton		June	,,
John Bennet & Mary Neal	27	June	"
Charles Hill & Ann Tinkcombe	2	July	12
William Mules & Elizabeth Pike	8	July	12
Roger Prout & Elizabeth Panter	21	July	,•
William Allen Philp & Matilda Northcott	15	Sep.	,,
George Couch, clothier, & Frances Martin, lic.	•	Oct.	>,
Thomas Mason, of St. Stephen's, & Ann Ball	_	Oct.	,,
Jacob Coram, of Dunterton, & Mary Bennett		Oct.	"
Thomas Northcot, of Lawhitton, & Mary May	19	Feb.	1794

William Tanner Hender & Mary Pearse	26	Mar.	1794
Thomas Jory, of Lanteglos, & Admonition			, , ,
Drew	29	Mar.	,,
George Sheeres, of St. Stephen's, & Mary			
Sergent	13	Apr.	,,
Edmund Rundle & Kathren Row	27	Apr.	,,
William Coombe, of St. Thomas, & Martha			
Horn	4	May	,,
George Simmons, of Tavistock, & Mary			
Collacott	4	May	,,
Richard Short & Ann Eastcott	8	May	"
Nevill Barriball Shackleton & Mary Mills			
Shilson	I	June	"
Thomas Geake & Mary Lane	20	July	,,
John Geake & Mary Ford	4	Aug.	,,
John Jefferys, of Stoke Damarell, & Catherine			
Harvey	25	Nov.	,,
Henry Bray & Rebecca Cornish	21	Dec.	1)
John Moore & Mary Polley	18	Jan.	1795
John Sandam, private in Stafford Militia, &			
Mary Phillips Criper	25	Jan.	"
Edward Short & Charity Gibbs	27	Jan.	"
David Binney, of Lezant, & Patience Pearse	14	Feb.	"
William King & Jane Thomas, sojourners	15	Feb.	23
William Bickell, of St. Stephen's, & Grace			
Eastcott	3	Mar.	,,
Stephen Spettigue, attorney at law, & Sibella			
Rowe, <i>lic</i>	6	Apr.	,,
John Musgrave, w., sergeant in Stafford Regt.			
of Militia, & Susannah Williams, w.,			
sojourner, lic	21	Apr.	,,
Coryndon Rowe, surgeon, & Anne Carpenter, lic.	15	June	"
	_	July	"
John Rowe, sojourner, & Dorothy Courtis	17	July	,,
Charles Atkins & Margaret Yeo	2	Aug.	"
John Williams, of Stratton, & Mary Robins	9	Aug.	"
John Honey & Joan Holmes	6	Sep.	23
Robert Collins & Mary Batten	7	Oct.	,,
Humphrey Fritze & Martha Smith	IO	Oct.	,,
Moses Hewett & Catherine Trehane	18	Dec.	"
		F 2	

Courtis 12 Feb. 1796 Jarrett Lyne, of Liskeard, & Lucy Paul 15 Feb Sanford Tymewell & Honor Bear 27 Mar John Binney & Katheren Bray 27 Mar Abraham Westlake, of St. Thomas, & Susannah Pullman 29 Mar William Short & Jane Wivell	William Coombe, of St. Thomas, & Jenny			
Jarrett Lyne, of Liskeard, & Lucy Paul 15 Feb. " Sanford Tymewell & Honor Bear 27 Mar. " John Binney & Katheren Bray 27 Mar. " Abraham Westlake, of St. Thomas, & Susannah Pullman 29 Mar. " William Short & Jane Wivell		12	Feb.	1796
Sanford Tymewell & Honor Bear		15	Feb.	,,
Abraham Westlake, of St. Thomas, & Susannah Pullman		-		,,
Abraham Westlake, of St. Thomas, & Susannah Pullman		27	Mar.	"
William Short & Jane Wivell William Symons, of St. Columbe, & Bridget Climowe				
William Short & Jane Wivell William Symons, of St. Columbe, & Bridget Climowe		29	Mar.	,,
William Symons, of St. Columbe, & Bridget Climowe	William Short & Jane Wivell	17	Apr.	,,
Climowe 28 June " William Cardew & Elizabeth Kingdon 15 Aug. " Sampson Jordan, of St. Stephen's, & Honor Robins 18 Sep. " William Castine & Jane Strout 18 Sep. " Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. " Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic	The state of the s	·		
William Cardew & Elizabeth Kingdon I5 Aug. , Sampson Jordan, of St. Stephen's, & Honor Robins I Sep. ,, William Castine & Jane Strout 18 Sep. ,, Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. ,, Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic 19 Dec. ,, John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. ,, Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Walentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28	June	,,
Robins 1 Sep. , William Castine & Jane Strout 18 Sep. , Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., lic. 30 Oct. , Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic. 19 Dec. , John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. , William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. , May , Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons 1 May , James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May , William Short & Ann Drew 18 June , William Lander & Jane Adams, lic. 29 June , William Lander & Jane Adams, lic. 29 June , William Davy & Mary Collings 25 Aug. , John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. , John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. , William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. , William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. , William Davy & Mary Davey 20 Oct. , Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. , John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. , Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 26 Dec. , John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,		15	Aug.	,,
William Castine & Jane Strout 18 Sep. ,, Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. ,, Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic 19 Dec. ,, John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. ,, Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons 1 May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Sampson Jordan, of St. Stephen's, & Honor			
William Castine & Jane Strout 18 Sep. ,, Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. ,, Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic 19 Dec. ,, John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. ,, Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons 1 May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Robins	I	Sep.	,,
Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. ,, Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic 19 Dec. ,, John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. ,, Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,		18	Sep.	"
Rundle, w., lic 30 Oct. ,, Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, lic 19 Dec. ,, John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners 29 Jan. 1797 John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. ,, Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis			
lic 19 Dec. " John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. " William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. " Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May " James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May " William Short & Ann Drew 18 June " William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June " Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. " John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. " John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. " William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. " Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. " Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. " Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. " John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. " Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. " Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. " John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. "		30	Oct.	,,
lic 19 Dec. " John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. " William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown 24 Apr. " Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May " James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May " William Short & Ann Drew 18 June " William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June " Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. " John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. " John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. " William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. " Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. " Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. " Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. " John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. " Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. " Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. " John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. "	Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe,			
John Body & Mary Symons 4 Apr. ,, William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown		19	Dec.	,,
William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown	John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners	29	Jan.	1797
Brown	John Body & Mary Symons	4	Apr.	,,
Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons I May ,, James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter I19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew I8 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	William Beard, sergeant of Marines, & Lucy			
James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Brown	24	Apr.	,,
Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter 19 May ,, William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons	I	May	,,
William Short & Ann Drew 18 June ,, William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, &			
William Lander & Jane Adams, lic 29 June ,, Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter	19	May	"
Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender 21 Aug. " John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. " John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. " William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. " Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. " Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. " Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. " John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. " Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. " Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. " John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. "	William Short & Ann Drew	18	June	"
Hender 21 Aug. ,, John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	William Lander & Jane Adams, lic	29	June	"
John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings 25 Aug. ,, John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery			
John Bickell & Mary Treby 3 Oct. ,, William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,		2 I	Aug.	"
William Davy & Mary Pomery 8 Oct. ,, Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings	25	Aug.	"
Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout 10 Oct. ,, Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	John Bickell & Mary Treby	_		"
Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey 24 Oct. ,, Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	William Davy & Mary Pomery	8	Oct.	"
Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver 9 Nov. ,, John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout	10	Oct.	,,
John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner 18 Dec. ,, Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,		24	Oct.	"
Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson 18 Dec. ,, Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,	Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver	_		"
Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams 25 Dec. ,, John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec. ,,				,,
John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent 26 Dec.,,		18	Dec.	"
		_		"
Richard Pasco, of Falmouth, & Honor Coffin 8 Jan. 1798	→	26	Dec.	"
3 13	Richard Pasco, of Falmouth, & Honor Coffin	8	Jan.	1798

Launceston Marriages.

William Brown, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Mary		
Sweet	16 Jan.	1798
James Sparks & Mary Northcott	20 Feb.	"
John Pulton & Elizabeth Sergeant	7 Mar.	"
John Drown, of Brintor, & Mary Bate	27 Mar.	"
Robert Barrett & Elizabeth Butcher	28 Mar.	,,
John Batten & Ann Bickle	28 Mar.	,,
Abram Sleep, of Northill, & Mary Michael, lic.	22 May	"
John Higgs & Ann Barrett	11 June	"
John Hean & Thomasin Adams	21 Aug.	,,
James Shilson & Margaret Saunders	28 Sep.	"
Robert Castine & Mary Heane	18 Oct.	,,
Richard Auger & Mary Pyne, sojourners	13 Jan.	1799
John Whitehead, sojourner, & Mary Hobb	14 Jan.	,,
William Rundle, of Stoke Climsland, &		
Elizabeth Loes	17 Jan.	"
Mr. Richard Symons, purser in the Navy,		
& Margaret Copp, lic	11 Mar.	"
John Orme sojourner, & Sarah Pomeroy	19 Mar.	,,
James Blake & Elizabeth Oare, sojourners	27 Mar.	"
James Wright, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dout	4 Apr.	"
Benjamin Oldfield, sojourner, & Jane		
Blatchford	5 Apr.	"
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Lane	21 Apr.	"
William Goodman & Mary Warne	30 Apr.	"
William Stubbs, sojourner, & Jane Hobb	1 May	"
Thomas Smith, of Chester, sergeant major in		
the 2nd Cheshire Militia, & Patricia		
Ball, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
John Godfrey, of Tavistock, & Susanna James	II July	"
John Climois & Honour Geake	11 July	"
Thomas Hume & Elizabeth Holman	28 Jul y	,,
James Eckley, of Bristol, & Elizabeth Prockter,		
lic	15 Sep.	"
Robert Rattenbury, of St. Stephen's, &		
Susannah Holland	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Medland & Ann Binney	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Castine & Elizabeth Edgecombe	9 Feb.	1800
Thomas Dawe & Mary Pearse	23 June	17
Sampson Symons & Grace Frain	25 June	"

Edward Congdon & Elizabeth Dingl	e, soj-		
ourner	•••	25 June	1800
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Benny Barral	ole	4 Sep.	"
Richard Oswell & Mary Browning	•••	23 Sep.	,,
William Prout & Mary Dingle	•••	21 Oct.	,,
John Bragg & Jane Osborne	•••	6 Nov.	"
William Wood & Mary Williams, lic.	•••	13 Dec.	,,
James Procter & Elizabeth Edgecombe	, lic	3 Feb.	1801
William Bray & Mary Gard	•••	8 Feb.	,,
John Gale & Margaret Braginton	•••	15 Feb.	,,
John Hill & Jane Williams	•••	31 Mar.	"
John May & Sarah Bate	• • •	ı Apr.	,,
Samuel Paw, of Lawhitton, & Maria C	ullis	14 Apr.	,,
Richard Jewell & Hannah Wroth	•••	19 Apr.	"
John Saltren, of Werrington, & Ch	ristian		
Warren	•••	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Congdon Stert & Ann Cloke	• • •	8 June	,,
Stephen Parnell, of North Tamer	ton, &	•	
Charity Serjeant	•••	13 July	,,
James Stacey, of Redruth, & Elizabeth 1	Harvey,		
lic	•••	II Oct.	,,
Henry Bawden & Susannah Crossman	•••	31 Dec.	"
Samuel Annear & Ann Littlejohns	•••	ı Feb.	1802
James Champin, sojourner, & Ann Sarg	gin	22 Feb.	"
William Barns, sojourner, & Edith Jor	_	ı Mar.	,,
Joseph Strike, of Sth. Petherwyn, & El	_		
Chubb	•••	21 Apr.	,,
John Betty & Susanna Colwell	• • •	2 Aug.	
John Sleep & Susanna Parsons	•••	17 Sep.	,,
John Scawen & Jane Shilston	•••	4 Oct.	
John May & Elizabeth Wright	•••	23 Feb.	
John Worden & Margaret Martin	• • •	27 Mar	_
William Westlake & Jane Sleep	•••	28 Mar.	
John Minsley & Mary Pedlar	•••	30 Mar	
William Newte, of Lawhitton, & Marth		6 Apr.	
William Kenner & Mary Hobb	•••	19 Apr.	
John Burt & Elizabeth Hean	•••	і Мау	
William Gasking & Elizabeth Norcot	•••	19 June	
John Grigg & Ann Pode	•••	27 June	
John Symons & Mary Medland	•••	26 July	

William Lavis & Mary Poat	22 Aug. 1803
John Pyne, of Callington, & Elizabeth Spry	16 Oct. "
Matthew Jones, of Lezant, & Sarah Davy	23 Oct. "
William Dicker & Margery Dagworthy	6 Nov. "
John Eastcott & Jane Horrell	20 Nov. "
Thomas Ching, druggist, & Sarah Prockter, lic.	13 Dec. "
Daniel Shilson & Mary Luney	20 Dec. "
William Allen Philp & Sarah Stokes	11 Apr. 1804
John Sangwin & Mary Edwards	8 May "
Samuel Jory & Elizabeth Sutton	15 May "
Richard Yeo & Elizabeth Bear	26 June "
Samuel Autridge & Martha Bettys	26 June "
Henry Chapman, sojourner, & Ann Allen	9 Oct. "
David Dunn & Charlotte Bray	11 Oct. "
Samuel Davey, of Liskard, & Ann George	
Dymond, lic	8 Nov. "
Richard Bennet & Fanny Lord	5 Dec. "
John Chapman & Joanna Budd	12 Dec. ,,
John Mead Imber & Elizabeth Lawton,	
sojourners	18 Mar. 1805
Thomas Stacey, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizabeth	
Cook	13 Apr. ,,
Richard Dymond & Jane Gregory	23 Apr. ,,
Jessey Knight & Mary Hyland	29 Apr. "
Richard Metters & Martha Hatherly	7 May "
Alexander Macpherson, resident, ensign in	
the 32nd Regt., of Foot, quartered	
here, & Mary King Mountstevens, lic.	22 May ,,
Francis Eveleigh & Maria Bounsal, lic	23 May ,,
Daniel Bunney & Ann Furze	-
William Budge & Mary Symonds	14 June "
William Sandercock, of Taunton, & Elizabeth	
Sleep, <i>lic.</i>	18 June ,,
James Stevens & Ann Sharpham, sojourners	15 July "
Thomas Davy & Maria Paul	29 July "
Richard Julyan & Elizabeth Prout, sojourners	4 Aug. ,,
Richard Olver, sojourner, & Mary Tredinnick	4 Sep. "
Thomas Stockwell, of Fernborough, Berks,	
& Elizabeth Moore, lic	13 Sep. "
John Shepherd, of Lezant, & Grace Bear	29 Sep. "

Richard Richards & Jane Headyn		7 Oct.	1805
XX7:11' D O. A Throles.	• • •	14 Oct.	
Richard Isbell & Mary Farnum	•••	20 Oct.	
William Essery & Ann Bounsall, lic.	•••	24 Oct.	* *
William Bolt & Margaret Oke	•••	26 Nov	,
John Smith & Grace Scott		15 Dec	• •
Richard Hancock & Martha Autridge, lic.	•••	25 Dec	
John Dingle, sojourner, & Esther Gilbert	•••	26 Dec	
William Sparks, sojourner, & Ann Smith	•••	16 Jan.	• •
Peter Giles, of Bodmin, & Ann Dingle	•••	21 Jan.	
John Bickle, of Bridgerule, & Charity Pars		3 Feb	
Richard Harvey & Mary Truscott, lic.	•••	4 Mar	
Matthew Bennett, of Sth. Petherwyn,		7	,,
Elizabeth Pickard, lic	•••	16 Mai	r. ,,
Soloman Drew & Elizabeth Gluyas	•••	24 Mai	
William Thorne & Mary Maddeford	•••	2 Apr	
George Wivell & Catherine Hawke	•••	25 Jun	
	ary	<i>3</i> 3	,,
Ann Cory	•••	30 Sep	• ,,
John Gard, of Minster, & Mary Bray	•••	19 No	•
Digory Philp & Lovedy Harper	•••	9 Feb	
Thomas Harrison & Margaret Gatherall	•••	9 Ma	•
James Rowe & Mary Burdon, lic	•••	25 Ma	* *
George Walker & Elizabeth Curtis	•••	8 Oct	•
John Carter & Jane Ash	•••	13 Oct	
Michael Justin Herimon, sojourner, surg	geon		
of the French Navy, and prisone			
war, on parole in Launceston, & N			
Prout Lenn	•••	18 No	v. ,,
Jean Pierre Geiger, sojourner, & Ann Har	ris	22 De	c. ,,
John Slee & Elizabeth Bray	•••	29 De	с. "
John Sleep & Patience Binney	•••	3 Jan	1. 1808
John Ralph & Mary Smith	• • •	5 Jan	ı. ,,
George Pike & Joanna Sparks	•••	30 Jan	1. ,,
Dorril Cornish & Martha Westlake	•••	21 Fe	b. "
John Langdon, of St. Stephen's, & Marg	garet		
Palmer, lic	•••	17 Ma	ır. ,,
John Hill, of St. Thomas, & Margery F	rost,		
lic	•••	24 Ma	ır. "
William Mills, of St. Thomas, & Avis Par	nall	24 Ma	ar. "

William Standbery, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth		
Julian	25 Mar.	1808
Richard Piper & Priscilla Ingram	6 Apr.	,,
William Sandercock, sojourner, & Mary Ann		
Bickford	19 Apr.	"
John Parkyn, of Bodmin, & Isabella Martyn, lic.	14 June	,,
Henry Walter, of Lifton, & Jane Thomas	15 June	,,
Yves Piere Marie Lemoine, French prisoner		
on parole, & Jane Greed, lic	10 July	"
William Moore, of Mevagissey, & Judith		
Tyeth, lic	19 July	,,
John Bickle, of Broadwood Widger, & Mary		
Wise	2 Aug.	"
Yve Luncian, servant of a French officer	0.0.	
on parole, & Ann Geffery	8 Oct.	"
John Baptiste Babron, French prisoner, on	0 .	
parole, & Armenel Davy, lic	22 Oct.	7)
John Frain & Priscilla Slee Iohn Joseph Gustave Alexander Acme Per-	27 Dec.	"
rinet, French prisoner on parole, &		
Mary Kenner, lic	T4 Jon	T 800
William Jones & Sarah Courtis, sojourners	14 Jan. 16 Jan.	1809
Richard Allen & Mary Barrett	14 Feb.	"
Augustin Bullot, French prisoner on parole,	14 1 00.	"
& Deborah Harvey, lic	19 Feb.	,,
Thomas Mules & Grace Andrew	19 Feb.	"
John Huddison, sojourner, & Ann Lenn	20 Mar.	"
John Grigg & Sarah Widgery	30 Mar.	"
John Hawke & Mary Harward	30 May	"
Joseph Vosper & Ann Reed	25 June	"
Augustus Merie Reimel de Korene, French		
prisoner on parole, & Ann Doan	12 Sep.	"
Roger Pengelly, of Stratton, & Elizabeth		
Turner	22 Sep.	"
William Lock Masters & Jane Martin	15 Oct.	22
Pierre Noblet, servant of a French officer		
on parole, & Elizabeth Bray		
	16 Oct.	"
William Broad, of North Petherwyn, &		"
William Broad, of North Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Hollan Joseph Folly, of Lawhitton, & Martha Pike	25 Oct.	"

John Moyse Daw & Rose Hobbs	12	Nov.	1809
Robert Pearse, of St. Stephen's, & Jane Derry,			
lic	5	Dec.	,,
Benjamin Vosper & Martha Hobbs		Jan.	
Peter Parish & Peggy Palmer, of St. Stephen's,		J	
	2	Feb.	
	3	reb.	"
William Cowlard, surgeon, & Sarah Leth-	_	78.07	
bridge, lic		Mar.	,,
Joshua Whittem & Sarah Symons		Mar.	"
William Chapman & Elizabeth Harvey	ΙΙ	Mar.	"
Joseph Littleton & Betsy Bray	2	Apr.	,,
David Palmer & Mary Martyn, lic	10	Apr.	,,
Digory Cridicott & Cherry Penwarden	10	Apr.	,,
John Burley, sojourner, & Mary Clements,		_	
sojourner	16	Apr.	,,
William Man & Mary Furze		Apr.	
John Williams & Joannah Bolt		July	"
The same of the transfer of th		-	"
•		Aug.	"
John Yeo & Elizabeth Barnes		Oct.	"
William Creeper & Susannah Craddic Vosper	_	Oct.	"
John Bray & Susanna Stenlake	25	Oct.	,,
Christopher Jope, chaise driver, & Elizabeth			
Hicks	4	Jan.	1811
James Templer, solicitor, of Bridport, Dorset,			
& Catherine Lethbridge, lic	7	Jan.	,,
John Bailey, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizabeth	•	3	
Martyn, lic	21	Mar.	,,
William Jory, of South Petherwin, & Gertrude			"
Abbott	тт	Apr.	
John Pearse, of Lifton, & Elizabeth Blatchford			
		June	
William Goad & Dorothy Edwards	-		
Henry Blake, sojourner, & Mary Ann Colwill	6	Sep.	1811
William Horncastle, of Graysthorock, Essex,		_	
& Elizabeth Ann Nottle Hill, lic	31	Oct.	"
John Genkins & Mary Bayley, sojourner	12	Jan.	1812
Charles Phildebert Dupenchey, French pri-			
soner on parole, & Rebecca Spear, lic	26	Jan.	,,
John Smale & Mary Rowe, lic		Feb.	"
William Vivven, sojourner, & Jane Walter		Apr.	"
William Sharp, of Tiverton, & Susanna Kent		Apr.	"
	- T	F-4	77

Richard Jewell & Elizabeth Williams	13 Мау	1812
William Neck, of Christ Church, Surry,		
& Amelia Wilmott, lic	2 June	,,
John Blake, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth		
Leigh	11 June	· ,,
Walter Lock & Joanna Roberts	_	,,,
Richard Palmer, of Lifton, & Sarah Abbott		
Andrew Windatt, of North Hill, & Elizabeth		
Davy	3 Sep.	,,,
Jeremiah Boynes & Fanny Northcott	10 Sep.	, ,,
John Hodge, of Morwenstow, & Elizabeth		
Sumpter, lic	14 Oct	, ,,
William Hicks, sojourner, & Peggy Blatchford	3 Nov	⁷ • ,,
William Brock & Mary Pearse	10 Dec	٠,,
John White & Susan Dagworthy	29 Dec	• ,,
,	_	

Thankyou for your purchase Click here to visit Flatcapsandbonnets.com

Marriages at St. Keverne,

1608 to 1812.

Note.—The St. Keverne record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials is more than usually complete for the period which it covers. The various volumes are in good preservation and for the most part legible. The first is a bound book with parchment leaves, the contents of which are given on a loose leaf bearing date 30th April, 1831:—

"This book contains in the following order, Baptisms from October, 1580, to March, 1589; Burials from December, 1653, to November, 1663; Baptisms from April, 1605, to October, 1665, with the exception of the latter part of the year 1655, all the year 1656 and the first part of the year 1657, the Baptisms of the years 1647 and 1648 being also few and intermixed; Burials from June, 1669, to April, 1678; Burials from March, 1666, to May, 1669; Burials from April, 1605, to November, 1646; 2 Burials in 1647; 2 Burials in 1651; 4 Burials in 1654; 11 Burials in 1655; 2 Burials in 1656, the Burials for the years 1648, 1649, 1650, 1652 and 1653 being wanting; Marriages from February, 1608, to September, 1646; I Marriage in 1653; 6 Marriages in 1654; I Burial in 1652; I Marriage in 1655; I Marriage in 1656; I Baptism in 1587; an account of 4 charitable collections in the years 1660 and 1661; I Burial in 1671; Marriages from April, 1649, to June, 1650; 4 Marriages in 1651; Marriages from 1654 to 1676."

The second volume, which is a well-bound book with parchment leaves, gives Burials from 1678 to 1777, Baptisms from 1677 to 1777 and Marriages from 1677 to 1754.

Volumes III and IV supply the Marriages from 1754 to 1771 and from 1771 to 1812 respectively, entered in accordance with the provisions of Hardwicke's Act. Both books are well preserved and well bound.

The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the Marriages, which are hereunder printed by permission of the Rev. E. C. H. B. Norris, B.A., vicar of St. Keverne.

At Exeter are preserved St. Keverne Transcripts for the years 1597-1602, 1610, 1617, 1625; a fragment signed Rd. Downing; another fragment signed John Kete; a return date unknown, signed Miles Exelby; 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1673, 1737-40 and 1773-1812.

VOLUME I.

Nicholas John & Sissely Steven	27 Feb.	1608
Georg Coltonne & Cherity Huchine	8 May	1609
Zacharias John & Joan Dohinic	21 May	,,
Philippe Michell & Margeryt Kinge	3 June	,,
Eddye Martyn & Jane Lammoran, w	23 July	,,
Steven Collhac & Ellen Oliv [er]	6 Sep.	29
Sampson Sanns & Willmot Steven	18 Sep.	,,
Clement Chefer & Johan Bennet	3 Oct.	,,
James Morryce & Grace Potter	22 Oct.	,,
Henrie Trewothnow & Alice Isack	15 Jan.	,,
John Edward & Johan Plomar	22 Jan.	"
Willm. John & Maude Bosisto	28 Jan.	,,
Alen Passkow & Phillipe, d. of Peter Heayme	18 Feb.	,,
John Longe & Joan, d. of John Peares	17 June	1610
Thomas Passkow & Ketheryn, d. of Ryc.		
Dobbill	17 June	,,
Rychard Nicholas & Joan, d. of John Huchin	19 July	,,
John Frauncys & Elizabeth Phillip	23 July	,,
William Ley & Rebecca Richard	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Phillip & Dorothy Nicholas	16 Oct.	,,
Peter Willm & Agnes Mason	14 Oct.	"
John Ginkyn & Ann Soandry	24 Oct.	,,
Peter Donnall & Recchall Bowden	7 Nov.	,,
Samson Reskilly & Elenor Gosse	7 Nov.	,,
John Bownsset & Jaen Gefferye	26 Nov.	,,
John Chrisspen & Elyzabeth Mathew	28 Nov.	,,
John Nicholas & Elyzabeth Ginkyn	16 Jan.	,,
John Peares & Amye William	6 Apr.	1611
John Chrispen & Pacient Helligie	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas William & [] []	[—] Apr.	,,
George Bowlden & Thamssen, w. of Nowle		
[]	[—] May	,,,
Matthew John & Iset Geffery		,,
John Launrence & Thamssom James		22
John Nicoll & Grace Penrose		,,
Thomas Richard & Emlen Thomas		,,
John Resskillye & Grace, d. of William	-	
Rise	13 Aug.	21
	21 Oct.	"

John Harrye & Christian Chaffer	•••	3	Nov.	1611
George Mugh & Dinnys Tregeayre	• • •	14	Nov.	"
Justinian Petter & Katheryn Androw	•••	25	Nov.	"
John Trelyn & Jane Nicholos	• • •	27	Nov.	"
Tristram Keveryn & Ellen Kemmiall	•••	27	Nov.	"
Mr. Thomas Tainkin & Mrs. Julian Picford	•••	5	Jan.	"
Walter Hearde & Joon Porthe	• • •	5	Feb.	12
John James & Julyan James	•••	8	Feb.	,,
John Cortys & Elyzabeth Edward	•••	8	June	1612
John Sanns & Elyzabeth Raw	•••	22	June	,,
William Parakkine & Grace Roobart	•••	13	July	12
John Clements & Margeryt Walter	•••	_	July	"
Keveryn Michell & Marye Nicholas	• • •		Sep.	"
Acrapite Tregeare & Christian Webber		_	Oct.	"
Martyn Skinner & Pennilypie William	• • •	_	Oct.	"
Nicholas Sanns & Ann Michell	•••		Nov.	"
James Harry & Amy James	• • •		Nov.	"
TT 537 D1 9- T TZ 537	•••	T.	Jan.	"
Michell Bennet & Alson [or Cheson] Huchi			Jan.	"
[——] William & Jane Weethell	• • •		Apr.	1613
[——] [——] er & Marye Thomas	• • •		Apr.	""
[——] [——] y & Thamssen [—] mston	• • •	_	Apr.	"
[——] [—] mes & Willmot Pawll	• • •	_	July	"
John Nicholas & Ann Geffery	• • •		Sep.	"
Edward Thomas & Margey Michell			Feb.	"
William John & Ales Thomas	• • •	•	May	1614
Richard John & Margery Sweet			May	,,
John Rice & Kateryn, d. of Thomas Harry			May	"
Georg Boulden, gent., & Margerit Huchin	• • •		June	"
Harry Thomas & Ann Ripper	• •		July	"
James William & Passkis James	• • •	7	Aug.	"
John Thomas & Bridget Lawnrens	• • •	-	Oct.	"
William Hammet & Elyzabeth John	• • •	20	Nov.	"
Thomas Ludg & Fayth Aneron	• • •	16	Jan.	"
Alexander Napian & Jeny Faby		4	Feb.	"
Robart James & Margeryt Frances	• • •		June	1615
Mr. John Foccatt & Grace, d. of Justinia	an			3
Tallacarne, esq		IO	July	"
William Whad & Lowdy Horfford	• • •		Oct.	"
Justinian Breye & Tammasson Bosowe	• • •	22	Oct.	"

[1615

John Robart & Christen Frances	5 Nov. 1615
Keveryn John & Brigeth Sweete	20 Nov. "
Robart Harry & Elyzabeth James	21 Nov. "
Nowell Cottha & Joen Fabye	21 Nov. "
Christopher Hosken & Ann Boulden	27 Nov. "
Phillipp William & Allece Blackeller	21 Dec. "
George John & Joen Berlogas	23 Jan. "
William Richard & Sara Bowden	, ,
John Behednaw & Cherity Colton	28 May 1616
John Richard & Sisselye Harry	16 June ,,
John Peares & Elizabeth Thomas	3 July "
John Harrye & Pacient Dinnys	21 July,
William Arthur & Elyzabeth Huchins	2 Oct. "
Thomas Odger & Jane Hockkin	20 Oct. "
Bennet William & Sisslye Sanns	3 Nov. "
John Richard & Joen Walter	19 Nov. "
Hugh Giligame & Joan Barnethwolseth	30 Apr. 1617
John Bannwall & Nicoll John	. 30 Apr. "
Nicholas Kilter & Elizabeth Polkinhorne	22 May "
Anthony Thomas & Genny John	4 Aug. "
Sampson Sanns & Prescilla Raw	12 Oct. "
John Ilamb & Ales Wylliam	24 Nov. "
Edward Tripconye, gent., & Temperans Wills	26 Nov "
William Stonne & Jone Nickoll	30 Nov. "
Davy Baker & Mary Edward	19 Jan. "
John Bellow & Prescilla Caple	26 Jan. "
Tristram Polkinhorne & Margeryt Pawlle	30 Jan. "
Tristram Rowe & Amye Trahan	16 Apr. 1618
Justinian Vivian & Ursilay Nicholas	25 Aug. "
John Huchin & Joen Wedlock	28 Sep. "
John Genkin & Amye Peares	4 Oct. "
John James & Amye James	6 0-4
Robart Gibes & Sara Baker	22 Nov. ,,
John Raw & Jonne William	of NI
John Nicholas & Marye Foster	-C NI
John Stephen & Christien Marten	-6 NI
Anthony Sanns & Joen Harry	20 Jan. "
Daniell James & Tamssem Row	14 June 1619
Richard Pennalenna & Ann Stephen	22 June ,,
Sampson Treleage & Jane Swandry	8 July "

D: 1 171 0 01 1 1 D		. A	
Richard John & Christian Row	•••	5 Aug.	1019
James Huchin & Jane Braye	•••	5 Oct.	"
Androw Vinch & Joen John	•••	II Oct.	25
John Paynter [?] & Joen Westlake	•••	17 Oct.	17
Alexander Rice & Ann Bray	•••	24 Oct.	"
Henry Thomas & Jone Resskilly	•••	7 Nov.	"
Thomas James & Susanne Dreew	•••	17 Jan.	"
John Jenkin & Christian Benfill	* * *	24 Jan.	"
Arthur Boulden & Phillippe Squire	1.1	10 Feb.	"
Mr. John Trepconny & Mrs. Grace Bou	laen	26 Apr.	1620
James William & Pressilla Passkow	••	19 May	"
Enigoo Rychard & Annas Bennett	•••	16 July	"
Thomas Donnall & Jane Davy	•••	24 Sep.	"
Sampson Passkow & Eliner Huchin	•••	22 Oct.	37
Richard Peares & Lowdye Busskreedge	•••	21 Nov.	"
Alexander Peares & Dinna Nancarow	•••	22 Nov.	"
Samuel Sweete, vicar of Zennar, & A			
d. of Richard Donnynge, vicar o	of St.		
Keveren, alias Kyran	•••	I June	1621
Edward William & Hellen Harwoode	•••	I June	"
Peter Paynticost & Ann, servant of	John		
Carpesack	•••	17 June	"
John Elys & Moude John	•••	24 June	"
Richard Sanns & Alls Nicholas	• • •	29 July	,,
William James & Joen Geffery	•••	7 Oct.	"
Michill Barker & Elyzabeth Pawle	• • •	12 Nov.	22
Thomas Nicholas & Jane Heayme	•••	13 Nov.	"
Peares Resskilly & Ann Peares	•••	12 Feb.	"
Georg Niccoll & Elyzabeth Huchin	•••	22 July	1622
John Lawry & Micoll Trelyn	•••	ı Sep.	"
Olyver Meayne & Brechith Thomas	•••	18 Nov.	
	• • •		,,
John Michell, of Cury, & Willmote Bowa	sset	30 Nov.	
William Penaluna & Jane, d. of Ant			
Bowasset	• • • •	5 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Taunkin & Wilmote,		3	•
Nicholas Plomer	•••	2 July	1623
James Hockkin & Cherity Skewes		29 July	,,
Thomas Cortys & Margeryt Bolytha		7 Aug.	"
John Rickard & Jane Treleage	•••	17 Sep.	"
Cornwall—XXIV.	•••	1 / Cop.	73
CORNWALL—ZZZZ V.			

Rychard William & Urssilay How	teen		23	Sep.	1623
John Thomas & Ann Ginkin	• • •	• • •	19	July	1624
John Skewes & Ann Harwood	•••	• • •	15	Nov.	,,
Thomas Cotha & Eloner Michell	• • •	• • •	15	Jan.	1)
Thomas Frances & Joen Pearce	* * *	• • •	17	Jan.	,,
John William & Louddy James			7	Feb.	,,
Rycliard William & Margeryt Rob	art	• • •	25	Apr.	1625
Walter Heard & Avea Rise	•••		22	May	,,
Rychard Treglohan & Ursilay Plor	mer	• • •	16	June	,,
James Paynticoth & Elen Row	• • •	• • •	1	Aug.	,,
Walter Geffory & Mary Ezechiall	• • •	• • •	9	Oct.	21
John Otes & Joenn, d. of Launrence	ce John		6	Nov.	,,
Piterinck Carnelyous & Cherity Fa		• • •	19	Nov.	,,
John Stonne & Margeryt Ginkin	• • •	• • •	24	Nov.	"
Walter Robart & Gartared Faby		• • •	24	Nov.	,,
William Lee & Wilmote Roger		• • •	27	Nov.	"
Frances John & Elyner Peares	•••		4	Feb.	,,
my D'1 10 T TI 1	•••	• • •	25	Apr.	1626
John James & Jane Resskilly	•••	• • •	6	June	,,
John Carpesack & Passion Heaym	е	• • •	22	June	91
John Nowell & Jane Kintell [or Ku		• • •	30	June	,,
Alexander Huchen & Meliarde Tre		• • •	18	Sep.	"
Alexander Rychard & Aves Stephe	en		22	Sep.	,,
Nicholas John, of Ruan Major, &	Ales Mas	on,			
w., of Mawgan	• • •		22	Sep.	3,
Thomas Donnskombe & Margere	t Bowus	set	30	Oct.	,,
William Cortys & Cherity, d. of John	n Carralla	ack	5	Nov.	,,
William Robart & Cateryn William	m	• • •	14	Nov.	,,
Agrippa Heayme & Mary Oliver	• • •	• • •	14	Jan.	,,
John Seccoome & Ann Walter	• • •	• • •	19	Apr.	1627
Walter Rychard & Mary John	• • •		21	May	11
John Sanns & Ann John		• • •	I	July	"
William William & Anne James	•••		14	Aug.	,,
John Bullie & Barbara Nancarro	•••	• • •	17	Nov.	,,
John Cooke & Joan his wife	•••		28	Apr.	1628
John Ellis & Mary Gawen	•••	• • •	30	Apr.	,,
Tamson Williams & Willmot Ton	ıy	•••	9	June	"
Thomas Stevan & Margreat Bould	len		6	July	,,
John Nicholas & Avis Nicholas	•••	•••	4	Aug.	,,
Thomas Richard & his wife	•••	• • •	24	Sep.	"

Trustram Keverne & Joan Marrack	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Nicholas Pollexven, gent., & Peterneill Woll	•
combe	2 3 7/
John Nicholas & Sebbella Beard	. 20 July ,,
Thomas Venson & Jane his wife	. 16 Sep. ,,
James Symons & Anne Reskarnan	. 28 Nov. "
George Nicholl & Mary Nicholas	. 8 Feb. 1630
Georg Porth & Alis his wife	. 8 Feb. "
John Michell & Chesten his wife	. 28 Sep. "
James Priskan & Sennett Raw	. 5 Oct. "
Richard Bodye & Willmott Curtyes	. 18 Apr. 1631
Martyn Skenner & Madlyn Wills	- O A
John Sans, junr., & Christian Fraunces	C 7
John Hosford & Anne Gilbert	T
James Saundry & Jane Abraham	A. T. I
James Geiles & Julliam Gawinge	T
John Walter & Avis Williams	C
Thomas Huchinge & Christian Williames	-0 C
Robart Cheffer & Peternowell Vevian	7- 0-4
Roger John & Amye Morrish	O-1
Haniball Millcomb & Mary Maning	NT
Richard Cheffer & Eliz. Cleere	og Jan
Richard Roswarne, gent., of Feog, & Edy	
Clements	ao Ian
Trustram Wollcombe & Margrett Layford	The second secon
John Skeewes & Margreat Cheren	22 12"
Richard Penaluna & Christian Fraunces,	_
C 3.5	an Apr
NT' 1 1 TT ' O TT 11 TO 1'-1	a Can
	3 Sep. , 20 Sep. ,,
D *******	
	9 Nov
John Lobbe & Anne Williams	**
Allexannder Thomas & Prudence Greenfield	14 Feb. "
James Melldron & Willmott Horsford	
Richard Saundry & Honner Booze	13 Aug. 1633
William Keverne & Agnis Booze	
Michell Pearce & Issett Heame	•
Richard Richards, of St. Anthony, & Jane	
Thomas	
Richard Bonfitt & Jane Morrishe	•
	G 2

Samson Pearce & Sussly Bennet	• • •	19 Nov. 1633
John Barker & Joan Coffen	• • •	28 Nov. "
John Martyn & Jane Remphry	• • •	13 Jan. "
John Nancarrow & Jane Retson	•••	14 Jan. "
Samson Jenken & Alis Thomas	• • •	29 Jan. "
Thomas Treginhorne & Cathryn Hill	• • •	28 Apr. 1634
Richard Vivian & Jullian Plumer	• • •	29 Apr. "
John Polkinhorne & Margreat Georg	• • •	5 June "
Nicholas Pearce & Wenny Thomas	• • •	16 June "
Thomas Olivy & Elizabeth Marian	• • •	16 June "
James Hellegie & Elizabeth Davy	• • •	9 Apr. 1635
James John & Tamesin Pearce	• • •	31 May "
Richard Stevan & Amye Venson	• • •	27 July ,,
Ambrosse Samson & Agnis Henston		22 Sep. "
William Fraunces & Sussan Roger		28 Sep. "
John Olivy, junr., & Anne Tregellas	• • •	17 Nov. "
Richard Cheffer & Joan Williams	• • •	14 Jan. "
William Rise & Dorothye Williams	• • •	27 Jan. "
Richard Olivy & Ede Vose	•••	9 Feb. "
John Harrad & Anne Thomas	• • •	9 Feb. ,,
John William & Alce Paskow		13 June 1636
John Rowe & Jane Hill	• • •	16 June ,,
John Pearce & Margerye James		21 July "
Symon James & Allce Reskelly	• • •	5 Oct. "
John Wills & Martha Cheffer		16 Oct. "
Edward Wills & Anne Mathew	•••	24 Oct. "
Henry George & Wellmott Stevans	• • •	25 Oct. "
Thomas Tregellas & Joan Pascho		24 Nov. "
Cutthbeartt Tooker, of Constenton, &	Allce	·
Thomas	• • •	26 Nov. "
Nicholas Harrie & Jane Harrie	• • •	17 Jan. "
Trustram Vivian & Lethy James	•••	20 Apr. 1637
John Tregunnow & Joan Rundell	• • •	18 June "
John Marke & Tamsin Williams		26 June "
James Morrishe & Phillippe James,	alias	<i>J</i>
Treglohan	• • •	10 July ,,
John Penrosse & Cathryn Boggans	•••	18 Sep. "
James Harry & Joan Thomas	•••	16 Oct. "
George Patience & Jane Gawan	•••	2 Apr. 1638
Edward Nowell & Tamasin Williams	• • •	9 Apr. "
		J 1

Williams 5 June 1638 Henry Trewoothnoe & Alce Penalerick 16 June ,, Water Jenkin & Ales Thomas 24 Sep. ,, John Sheppard & Eland Nicholas 19 Nov. ,, John Gleeny & Eland Bonwell 26 Nov. ,, Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy 27 Nov. ,, James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. ,, John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,, Thomas Roskarnon & Jane White 3 Nov. ,,
Water Jenkin & Ales Thomas 24 Sep. " John Sheppard & Eland Nicholas 19 Nov. " John Gleeny & Eland Bonwell 26 Nov. " Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy 27 Nov. " James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. " John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. " Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. " John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. " Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June " James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. " Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June "
John Sheppard & Eland Nicholas 19 Nov. ,, John Gleeny & Eland Bonwell 26 Nov. ,, Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy 27 Nov. ,, James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. ,, John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
John Gleeny & Eland Bonwell 26 Nov. ,, Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy 27 Nov. ,, James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. ,, John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy 27 Nov. ,, James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. ,, John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
James Ingleton & Jane Plomer 14 Jan. ,, John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
John Rickard & Jane James 14 Jan. ,, Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
Thomas James & Susan Penrose 7 Feb. ,, John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
John Thomas & Dorothey James 9 Feb. ,, Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas 10 June 1639 William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
William Sands & Cheritie Busvine 17 June ,, James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen 26 Oct. ,, Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake 7 June ,,
Thomas Roskarnon & Jane White 3 Nov
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
John Sands, alias Keverne, & Agnis Young 18 Nov.,
Emanuell Jenkin & Elizabeth Crips 24 Nov.,
Richard Wills & Agnis Paul 25 Nov.,
James Colton & Grace Mathoe 27 Nov.,
Willni. Polkinhorne & Wilmot George 28 Nov. "
John Winter & Margeret Busvine 28 Nov. "
John Oliver & Margeret Richoe 28 Nov.,,
Edward Nowell & Reddigon Williams 16 Jan. "
William Trezedar & Avis Heard 5 Apr. 1640
John Paull & Willmot Thomas 19 July "
John Cockrane & Katherine Frauhan 29 July "
Israel Searle & Jane Rickard 27 Aug. "
Peeter Giles & Jane Sampson 28 Sep. ,,
John Giles & Jane Cornish 7 Nov.,
Greenfeild Pumfry & Mary Nim 4 Jan. "
John Milcombe & Elinor James 13 Feb. "
William Ellis & Anne Tregellast 15 Feb. ,,
Mathew Treglohan & Elinor Michell 16 Feb. "
James Tonken & Ursela Treglohan 18 Feb. "
John Blachford & Jone Gibbs 18 Feb. ,,
Thomas Bodie & Ann Bodie 20 May 1641
William Lampery & Nicholl Thomas 12 July "
William John & Martha Pommery 22 July ,,
Edward Williams & Margaret Woollcombe 4 Aug. ,,

Nicholas Bonfett & Ellyn Trevethan	• • •	17 Aug. 1641
Robart John, alias Isbell, & Mary Robart	• • •	28 Sep. "
John Ellis, of St. Just, & Phillipp Boggans	• • •	20 Oct. "
George Martyn & Avis Cleve	•••	26 Oct. "
John Jenken & Margreat Bonvell	• • •	24 Oct. "
Isarell Williams & Margery Nicholl	• • •	25 Nov. "
John Curtis & Grace Callengow	•••	25 Nov. "
Zachrie Potter & Jane Richow	• • •	27 Nov. "
John Hosken & Grace Sans	•••	19 Jan. "
John Thomas & Alse Thomas		3 Feb. "
Haniball Plomer & Alis Stone	• • •	17 Feb. "
James Jenken & Margreat Cornellis	• • •	30 Apr. 1642
Almond Cornishe, of Kenwen, & Jane Walt	er	9 June "
John Paschow & Ann Saundry	• • •	23 June "
Michell Barber & Ann Sans	• • •	28 Sep. "
Thomas Coad & Jullian Lawraunce	• • •	27 Oct. "
Edward Lawrence & Joan West		16 Nov. ,,
Hugh Saundry & Avis Rice	• • •	24 Nov. "
William Sans, alias Nicholas, & Margre	eat	
Jackwell	• • •	19 Jan. "
George Jenken & Margreat May	• • •	26 Jan. "
Thomas James, alias Trebarba, & Alce Chef	ffer	17 Apr. 1643
Richard Stone & Jane Treleag	• • •	6 July "
Samson Morishe & Mary Penventon	• • •	6 Aug. "
George Sans & Filly Boulden	• • •	17 Jan. "
John Haws & Margery Williams	• • •	31 Jan. "
Nicholas Toll & Margery Wills	• • •	3 Feb. "
Thomas Toll & Margery Polkinhorne	• • •	10 Feb. "
Mathew Bounsie & Catheryn Huchings	• • •	18 June 1644
Michell Robart & Constante Stevans	•••	19 June "
Justinian Harrie & Tamsin Stevans	• • •	2 July "
Philemon Finch & Edith Deeble	•••	12 Aug. "
Phillip Michell & Ursula Peter		21 Aug. "
Richard Bolitho & Margarett Plomer	• • •	14 Oct. ,,
Hugh Coade & Jane John	• • •	16 Oct. "
Jonathan Blackcolour & Charity Olevy	• • •	28 Nov. "
Hercules Penticost & Jane Francis	• • •	17 Apr. 1645
Richard Cheffer & Williamatt Piercy	• • •	2 June "
Leonard Colan & Mary Stadden	•••	10 June "
Henry Cheffer & Susan Behednow	• • •	4 Aug. "

MAZINI The line is a second of Table 1 to the CT - 11			Α .	_
William Polkinghorne & Elizabeth Toll	• • •		Aug.	1645
Robert Reynold & Williamott Pearse	• • •		Aug.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Alice Walsh	• • •		Sep.	"
George Roskelly & Emlyn Williams	• • •		Sep.	"
William Thomas & Ellenour Robart	• • •	_	Oct.	"
James Michell & Williamott Stone	•••		Oct.	17
Justinian Bray & Urith Treglohan	•••	_	Oct.	,,
John Tonkinge & Grace Gillingham	• • •	_	Oct.	29
Gideon Sampson & Anne Hegaw	• • •		Nov.	"
George Willes & Grace Potter	• • •		Nov.	"
Henry Roskelly & Elizabeth Pascow	• • •	•	Nov.	,,
William Robart & Williamott James	• • •	•	Nov.	,,
James Cheffer & Joane Pearcey	• • •	29	Nov.	12
John Sullevan & Joane Marshall		15	Jan	,,
Oliver Kinnge & Alice Trowte	• • •	8	Apr.	1646
William Mathew & Julian Martin	• • •	22	June	,,
William Hockin & Susan Nicoll	• • •	29	June	,,
Thomas Eaves & Bridgett Atkins		29	July	,,
John Mathew & Honour Andrew	• • •	28	Sep.	,,
Henry Cuttance & Jane Stone	• • •	14	Oct.	,,
John Sans, senr., & Margarett Colan		4	Nov.	,,
Richard Zambeth & Dinah Sands		5	Nov.	,,
Edward Toll & Jane Polkinghorne	• • •	9	Nov.	,,
Richard Sanns & Margarett Nicholson		12	Sep.	,,
[The following 20 entries are given in	the	orde	r in	**
which they appear in the Regist				
Mr. Leonard Wills & Mrs. Grace Trewinn		I	Feb.	1653
John Secombe & Margarett Roger	•••	14	Aug.	
Keverne Skewes & Joane Nicholas		-	Sep.	,,
Thomas Quarme & Patience Trewinnard			Oct.	"
Mychaell Pearse & Mrs. Mary Purefoye, w.			Dec.	"
John Thomas & Joone Richards	•••		Jan.	"
James James & Joone Oates	• • •		Jan.	"
Beniamen Roskruge & Joane Cullan	• • • •	_	Nov.	
Henery Stevins & Katherin Nicholas	•••		Apr.	
Christopher Trelin & Christian Row			Apr.	1649
	•••		Apr.	
Miles Exelby & Judeth Heard Samuell Bolden & Susanna Sans	•••		Nov.	"
	• • •		Nov.	"
John Potter & Christian Jenkin	•••			"
George Penticost & Margaret White	• • •	12	Nov.	,,

[1649

Richard Pearse & Sarah Olivie	•••	22 Nov. 1649
Thomas Edwards & Mary James		27 Nov. ,,
John Nicholl & Jane Robarts	•••	12 Jan. "
John Lugg & Jane Mathew	•••	28 Jan. ,,
Sampson Amerson, gent., & Mrs. Mary Hey		6 June 1650
John Jenken & Jane Christopher	•••	16 Apr. "
John Tippat & Katherin Keynsham	•••	18 June 1654
Richard Morris & Redigon Reskelly		22 June "
William Orchard, of Breage, & Kathe		J ,,
Secombe	•••	29 June ,,
Thomas Nicholas & Constance Treglohan		II June ,,
John Penticost & Christian Fraunces	•••	14 Nov. "
George Jenken & Ann Pearse	•••	16 Feb. "
George Pearse & Appellonie Thomas	•••	17 Feb. "
Thomas Banfeilde & Mary Tonkin	• • •	29 Mar. 1655
Tristram Dannall & Blaunch Humphrey	•••	17 Apr. ,,
John Thomas & Chessen Herde	•••	6 Aug. ,,
John Baker & Ann Kelly	•••	6 Aug. "
William Herde & Susan Row	•••	19 Sep. ,,
Hugh Robart & Ann Carnbellack	•••	10 Oct. ,,
John Hoskin & Grace Roskruge	•••	28 Oct. "
Tristram Robart & Honnor Pearse	•••	7 Nov. "
Henery Penticost & Jane Rice	• • •	13 Nov. "
John Vivian & Alce Rice	•••	21 Nov. "
Wm. Uren & Katherin Ellis	•••	1 Dec. ,,
Tho. Treganhorne & Phillip Sands	•••	3 Dec. ,,
Mathew James & Thomasin Thomas		21 Jan. "
Richard Bodye & Honnor Thomas		27 Jan. "
James Fosster & Alice Baker		5 Apr. 1656
Danniell Vance & Alice Pearse	•••	5 May ,,
Anthony Wills & Alice Vivian	•••	26 May "
Richard Tonkin & Dorothy Ambrose	•••	10 June "
John Hawkey, gent., & Katherin Toll	• • •	19 June ,,
Andrew John & Dorcas Hithins		19 June "
Thomas Skinner & Lowday Tregunow		23 June ,,
Arthur Treleage & Margaret Thomas	•••	9 July "
Teage Ogrado & Alice Exellby	•••	10 July "
Edward Martyn & Fraunces Sands	• • •	28 Aug. "
John Winsor & Ann Tripcony	•••	24 Sep. ,,
Anthony Tripcony & Fraunces Winsor	•••	25 Sep. "

Richard Pearse & Mary Line	•••	4	Nov.	1656
Walter Rice & Duglis Treglohan	• • •	4	Dec.	"
Thomas James & Grace Winter	•••	13	Dec.	,,
John Trelyn & Grace Thomas	•••	5	Jan.	,,
Nathaniell Keynsham & Junifer Paskow	•••	21	Jan.	,,
Henry Jaques & Prudence Thomas	•••	27	Jan.	,,
Arthur Bolden & Mary Pearse	•••	4	Feb.	"
John Grenfield & Anne Milden	•••	7	Feb.	"
John Halligye & Susan Eathorne	•••	30	Mar.	1657
Thomas Coade & Joane Callensoe	• • •	30	Mar.	"
John Bone & Mawde Fuger		30	Mar.	"
Thomas Vivian & Alice Sands	•••		Apr.	,,
John Kelly & Mary Treglohan	•••	15	June	"
Barnard John & Lowday Reskelly	•••	21	June	22
William Rumnall & Charitie Trelyn	•••	30	Nov.	,,
John Hitchin & Ann Cornelius	•••	•	Dec.	"
Nicholas Robart & Gillian Callenso	•••	28	Dec.	11
William Sands & Mary Thomas	•••	30	Dec.	"
Willm. Keverne & Bathsheba Jenkin	•••	_	Dec.	"
Wm. Hooker & Mary Harries	•••	28	Dec.	"
Richard James & Jane Gillinghame	•••	28	Jan.	,,
Thomas James & Elizabeth Hance	• • •	IO	Jan.	"
Thomas Rice & Jane Mychell	•••	18	Feb.	"
Nicholas Hoskin & Dorothy Roskruge	• • •	8	June	1658
Nicholas Secombe & Rachell Roch	•••	4	July	"
Isack Attkins & Despedina Heyme	•••	20	July	"
Arthur Bone & Dorothye Vivian	•••	6	Aug.	,,
William Cliff & Elizabeth Martyn	• • •	ΙI	Aug.	,,
James Harries & Ann Carpenter	•••	30	Oct.	"
Jenken Martyn & Luce Bonnall	•••	19	Nov.	,,
John James & Phillip Bonfit	•••	30	Nov.	,,
Wallter John & Elizabeth Williams	•••	7	Dec.	"
Ambrose Secombe & Susan Christopher	•••	30	Jan.	"
Hannyball Pearse & Lowday Penrose	•••	28	Apr.	1659
John Meane & Annis Hitchin	• • •	7	June	"
James Thomas & Elizabeth Nicklis		9	June	,,
Richard Curtis & Ann Pearse	• • •	2	July	21
John Potter & Avis Morris	•••	25	July	"
John Phillips, gent., & Mrs. Bathsheba N	Vunn	29	Sep.	,,
Richard Cheffer & Fraunces James	• • •	14	Nov.	"

Thomas Martyn & Chessen Michell		27 Nov. 1659
William Fraunces & Lovedaye Bolythoe	•••	4 Ion
Gedeon Harrie & Elizabeth Man	•••	ro Ion
Ambrose John & Mary Skewes	•••	a Fab
Thomas Bonfield & Katherin Harvie	•••	IT Mor
Sampson John & Williamote Potter	•••	15 Mat. " 17 June 1660
Thomas White & Zenobia Robarts	•••	01 800
William Richards & Ellinor Cheffor	•••	6 June 1661
Richard Richards & Ann Cheffor	•••	ao Juno
Thomas Olivy & Willmote Skewes	•••	20 Dec
George James & Elizabeth Thomas	•••	T4 Jan
Henery Cornelius & Sible Symons	• • • •	ao Ion
John Pearse & Elizabeth Curtis	•••	og Ion
George Jackman & Jane Bosvine	•••	10 Apr. 1662
Lawrence James & Alice Hitchins	•••	am Oct
Walter Truran & Elizabeth Penrose	• • •	6 Nov
Richard Downim & Lovedaye George	•••	ts Nov
Nicholas Fine & Susan Adams	•••	an Dec
Samuell Pearse & Margaret James	•••	r Jan
Thomas Chapman & Judithe Mychell	•••	Q Ian
Thomas Pearse & Mary, d. of Ralph John	• • •	Q Jan
Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Treglohan	•••	14 Oct. 1663
John Gilbart & Ursilla Squire	•••	TT Nov
John Harries & Katherin Harvie	•••	TO NOW
Nicholas Plomer & Jane Baker	•••	T7 Dec
William Jenken & Christian Hocken	•••	ar Ian
Mr. John Heyme & Mrs. Loveday Bogans		o Fob
Bartholomew Bodye & Joane Sanns	•••	12 Apr. 1664
Henery Banfield & Mary Williams	•••	19 Apr. "
Thomas Wills & Mary Nowell		18 May "
Robart Odggar & Alice Sampson	•••	o Iuna
Nicholas Lamprey & Margarett Williams	•••	22 June
John Cullan & Susan Bosvine		as June
John Rickett & Elizabeth Nancarrow		22 Nov
Roger Carey & Willmote Lorye	•••	TR Jan
James Olivye & Agnis Rice	•••	or Ion
John Faby & Thomasin Morris		16 Nov. 1665
Robart Roch & Alice Thomas		or Nov
Walter Rice & Mary James	• • •	an Nov
David Dunnall & Jane Rickett		2 Dec
		2 Dec. ,,

Richard Wills & Margery Sans .		T 5	Jan.	1665
Willm. Williams & Christian Trely		_	Feb.	,,
Edward Tresise & Phillip, d. of Joh			Apr.	1666
John Polkenhorne & Mary Bohenno		•	Aug.	,,
Robart Warren & Charitie Gilbart.			Oct.	"
Inha Turnidday O. Inna Managar	•••		Nov.	"
Damand Dam & Jama Milalina	•••		Dec.	"
Thomas Sans & Gillyan Nancarrow			Dec.	"
II	•••		Jan.	"
Inha Channes & Mann Canalina	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	Apr.	1667
Henery Rickett & Hester Banfield.		_	June	,,
Robart Dunstone & Jane Robarts.		I	July	"
Richard Jennins & Elizabeth Body			July	"
T. 011. 0 A11 TX7111			Nov.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Milden .	•••		Jan.	"
Dia 1011 A DII M 1	•••		Jan.	"
Simeon Ellis & John Secomb's daug	ghter	_	Apr.	1668
Justinian Vivyan & Phillip Symons	_		June	,,
Beniamin Mychell & Thomasin Sol			June	"
Anthony Barker & Alice Morrishe.			Sep.	,,
Zacharie Hitchin & Elinor Curtis .		•	Oct.	"
Justinyan Harrie & Mary Goyne .	•••	6	Oct.	"
Thomas Pearse & Barbarah Thoma	as	24	Nov.	"
Edward Hethnes & Mary Randall.	•••		Nov.	"
William Pearse & Alice Cheffor .	•••	26	Nov.	"
John Olivye & Elizabeth Hitchins.		20	Jan.	"
Emmanuell Sans & Mary Row .	•••	20	Apr.	1669
William Morrishe & Mary Exelby	•••		Apr.	,,
John Nancarrow & Alice Coade .	•••	15	June	,,
Hanyball Lereby & Susan Keverne	e	II	Aug.	"
[Evased] & Willmot Cheffor .	•••	21	Oct.	,,
Tho. Tonkin & Katherin Tresteane		29	Nov.	"
Thomas Roskruge & Sarah Trewot	hnow	30	Dec.	"
John John & Jane Trewothnow	•••	14	Feb.	"
Robart Incleton & Jane Pearse .	•••	6	June	1670
George Nichols & Constance Hitch	ins	9	July	,,
Mathew Jewell & Elizabeth Sands	• • •	2	Nov.	"
John Vivyan & Margarett Bolythoe		26	Nov.	"
Richard Milden & Eliz. Olivye .	•••	26	Nov.	1)
John Rowse & Susan Plomer	•••	29	Jan.	"

Tho. Potter & Jane Potter	•••	2 Feb. 1670
James Polkenhorne & Joane Tonkin	•••	11 Feb. ,,
Anthony Tonkin & Sarah Polkenhorne	•••	6 Mar. "
Tristram Killter & Eliz. Isabell		6 Mar. ,,
Samp. Fabye & Jane Tresise	•••	6 Mar. ,,
John Winter & Ann Harvie	•••	10 May 1671
John Cheffor & Mary Pearse	•••	19 June "
Nathaniell Sadgmore & Jane Harries		29 Sep. ,,
Edmond Williams & Jane Robart		11 Nov. "
Thomas George & Joane Lug	•••	27 Nov. ,,
Willm. Periman & Judeth Sheppard	• • •	15 Jan. ,,
Tho. Olivye & Dorothy Milden		3 Feb. "
James Ricket & Esther Nancarrow		3 Feb. "
Ralph Williams & Mary Robarts	• • •	20 Apr. 1672
Thomas Jenken & Katherine Gilbart		29 Apr. ,,
Stephen Hodg & Eliz. Hoskin		17 June ,,
Mr. Edward Archer, clerk, of Manackan		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Mrs. Judeth Swete		24 Sep. ,,
James Hitchin & Zenobia Willms		25 Nov. "
Richard Gilbart & Phillip Pearse	• • •	5 Feb. "
John Penticost & Jane Banfield	• • •	21 Apr. 1673
Fraunces Sanns & Phillip Mathew	•••	21 Apr. ,,
John Nicholas & Grace Randall	• • •	25 June ,,
Henery Banfield & Phillip Phillips	•••	14 July "
Robart James & Margaret Curtis	• • •	1 Sep. ,,
John Harries & Ursella Potter	•••	29 Sep. "
Samuel Lanhatherne & Katherine Exellby	•••	17 Nov. "
William Cheffor & Jane Treglohan		14 Jan. "
Henery Cuttance & Lovedaye Jenken		15 Jan. "
Thomas Isabell & An Greene		3 Feb. "
Arthur Winter & Susan Bodye	• • •	31 Jan. "
Henry Williams & An Nicklis	•••	9 Feb. "
Anthony Martyn & Willmote George	• • •	10 Feb. "
John Robyns & Grace Williams	• • •	12 Feb. ,,
Wallter Tregonna & Gartrude John	••	28 Apr. 1674
John Bosvine & Mary Deacon	• • •	9 June "
William Polkenhorne & Susan Winter	• • •	24 June ,,
Richard Row & Florence Skewes	• • •	6 July ,,
Thomas Banfield & Elinor Stitson	•••	11 Nov. "
George Potter & Alice Sherry	•••	24 Nov. "

James Willms & Grace Long	•••	26 Nov. 1674
Zachary Olivye & Katherine Potter	• • •	28 Nov,
John Milden & Thamosin Blackeller		28 Nov. "
John Wollcombe & Jane Squire		30 Jan. ,,
Mychaell Curtis & An Incleton	• • •	30 Jan. "
Thomas Hittchin & Alice Curtis	•••	3 July 1675
James Willms & James Penrose's daughter	•••	3 July ,,
Anthony Keverne & Ursilla Incleton	•••	26 Oct. "
Tho. Stevins & Mary Arthur	••	23 Nov. "
John Williams & Elizabeth Christopher	• • •	13 Feb. "
Robart Arthur & Eliz. John	•••	24 Apr. 1676
Edward Long & Mary Tresise	•••	24 Apr. ,,
John Martyn & Elizabeth Thomas	•••	27 May ,,
Richard Warren & Hesther Reskelly	• • •	7 June "
John Uren & Mary Row	• • •	14 June "
Henry Zacharias & Mary, d. of George Sa	ns	30 Sep. ,,
Anthony Robart & Mary Ralph	•••	23 Nov. "
John Pearse & Katherine Polkenhorne	•••	27 Jan. ,,
Volume II.		
Robart Heyme & Alice Bolden	•••	16 July 1677
John Rogers & Philipp Bolden	• • •	21 July "
James Trebarvah & An Treglohan	• • •	23 July "
John Kelly & Agnis Angrowse	• • •	31 July "
Thomas Treganhorne & Margery John	• • •	24 Sep. "
William Shoole & Jane Pentyre	•••	17 Nov. "
Nicholas Geoffrey & Margaret Pennaluna	• • •	17 Nov. "
Mark Shepherd & Loveday Reskilly	• • •	19 Nov. "
Sampson Pearse & Ann Gyles	•••	26 Nov. "
Richard Reskelly & Joane Cornelius	• • •	30 Nov. "
John Reskelly & Dorothy Banfield		c 7
James Robart & Constance James		16 Jan. "
	•••	16 Jan. ,,
Thomas Pearse & Susanna Bolden		ra Ion
Thomas Pearse & Susanna Bolden Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor	•••	17 Jan. "
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor	•••	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678
	•••	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678 22 Oct. ,,
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor Hanyball Keverne & Fraunces James	•••	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678 22 Oct. ,, 14 Nov. ,,
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor Hanyball Keverne & Fraunces James Richard Sadgmore & John Rawle's daught	 er	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678 22 Oct. ,, 14 Nov. ,, 18 Nov. ,,
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor Hanyball Keverne & Fraunces James Richard Sadgmore & John Rawle's daught Samuell Bolden & Mary Pearse	 er	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678 22 Oct. ,, 14 Nov. ,, 18 Nov. ,, 19 Nov. ,,
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor Hanyball Keverne & Fraunces James Richard Sadgmore & John Rawle's daught Samuell Bolden & Mary Pearse Nicholas Penticost & Eliz. Willms	 er	17 Jan. ,, 11 Oct. 1678 22 Oct. ,, 14 Nov. ,, 18 Nov. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 30 Nov. ,,

Edmond Toll & Joane James	• • •	28 Apr. 1679
George Harries & Wilmote James	•••	24 June ,,
John Winter & Charitie Quinnall	•••	24 Nov. "
John Secombe & Katherine Paskow	•••	13 Jan. ,,
John Wollcombe & Alice Ralph	•••	9 June 1680
John Jenkin & Dorothy Hawes	• • •	18 Nov. "
James Michell & Elizabeth Weeks	•••	13 Apr. 1681
	cience	
Pomery	•••	15 Apr. ,,
Richard James & Mary Toll	•••	25 Apr. ,,
Thomas Martyn & Charity Cornelles	• • •	2 July ,,
Richard Lory, of St. Anthony, & E	mblyn	
Kiner $[Kinner]$	•••	30 Aug. "
Walter Pearse & Jane Coode	f: e e	3 Oct. "
Humphry Hill & Mary Martyn	•••	9 Nov. "
Walter Keverne & Alice Jenken	•••	22 Nov. "
Barnard Tregonow & Avice Gyles	• • •	23 Nov. "
John Morish & Joane James		24 Nov. "
Martyn Vibert, of Gulval, & Ann Hoske	en	30 Nov. "
Robert Roberts & Mary Faby	•••	16 Jan. "
Samuel Saundry & Grace Roskruge	•••	26 Jan. "
Michael Keverne & Margaret Gyles	•••	18 Apr. 1682
John Potter & Alice Rice	•••	18 July "
Richard Nicholl & Mary Banfield	•••	14 Nov. "
Anthony Willye, of Grade, & Eliz	zabeth	
Vivian	•••	20 Nov. "
Richard Goodman & Jane Hichins	•••	20 Nov. "
Ely Martyn & Joane Kelly	•••	23 Nov. "
James Elen & Susan Ralph	• • •	13 Jan. "
James Wills & Ursulah Olivey, at Ma	awgan	13 Jan. "
Thomas Hosken & Jane Row	•••	15 Jan. ,,
James Mathew & Phillip Bray	•••	24 Jan. "
Surcut [Southcut] Busvine & Phillip S		11 June 1683
George Lugg & Jane James		II June "
John Coode & Joane Sannes	• • •	13 June "
Nicholas Michell & Jane Winter	• • •	13 June "
James Roberts, of Camborn, & Sarah Pe		21 July "
William White & Katherine John, of Gw		27 Nov. "
Francis Keverne & Blanch Wills	•••	29 Dec. "
Nicholas Harris & Prudence Esball	•••	15 Nov. 1684
THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PE	• • •	-501.1004

Nicholas Jenken & Jane Morrise	•••	17 Nov. 1684
Nicholas Roberts & Amy Harris	• • •	29 Nov. "
George Robynson, esq., & Constance Trego	sse	24 Dec. "
Sampson Sands & Dorothy Cullen	• • •	31 Dec. ,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Reskilly	• • •	31 Jan. "
John James & Ursula Roberts	• • •	31 Jan. "
Oliver Mathew & Mary Knucky	• • •	26 Feb. ,,
Robert Voyster & Elizabeth Roberts	• • •	26 Apr. 1685
Thomas Row & Mary Donstone		14 May "
John James & Alice Reynalds	•••	27 July "
Thomas Mildren & Jane Roberts	•••	21 Oct. "
Richard Keverne & Jone Row	• • •	8 Nov. "
Leonard Jenken & Bridgett Sanns	• • •	19 Nov. "
Edward Tresise & Joane Walters	• • •	13 Jan. "
Richard Williams & Anne Gilbart	• • •	19 May 1686
Arthur Exelby & Jane Leryby	•••	5 June "
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Kilter	• • •	1 July "
William Seccombe & Christean Martyn	• • •	15 Sep. "
Thomas Reskilly & Aplin Pearse	• • •	13 Oct. ,,
George Sanns & Dorothy Roskruge	• • •	21 Dec. "
Christopher Trelyn & Mary Boddy		27 Dec. "
Henry Pearse & Dunes Sadgeman		26 Jan. "
George Boulden & Mary Tregenhorne		29 Jan. "
Richard Matthew & Avise Trelyn	• • •	16 Apr. 1687
James John & Elizabeth Roskruge	• • •	27 June "
Phillip Williams & Elizabeth Cheffer	•••	12 Sep. ,,
Symon Treleage & Elizabeth Polkenhorne	•••	7 Nov. "
Robert Lugg & Alice Thomas	• • •	14 Nov. "
John Potter & Mary Matthew	• • •	3 Dec. ,,
John Potter, junr., & Elizabeth Cheffer	• • •	3 Dec. "
Richard James & Ursulagh James	• • •	26 Dec. "
Lawrence James & Hester Penticoste	•••	26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Rickard & Elizabeth Reskilly	• • •	16 Apr. 1688
William Cliffe & Jane Smith		28 Apr. "
Rirchard John & Elizabeth Thomas		28 Apr. "
Richard Percy & Susan Saundry	• • •	13 Aug. "
John Sands & Mary Pearse		15 Oct. "
John Dunnel, of Penreene, & Anne Thom	nas	22 Oct. "
Hanniball Secombe & Thamazin Wills	• • •	26 Nov. "
James Roberts & Mary Bray		29 Dec. "

Henry Thomas & Margaret Reskilly	• • •	29 Apr. 1689
James Thomas & Temperance Jenkin	•••	10 June "
Anthony Taylder & Francis John	•••	24 June "
Richard Penticost & Alice Roskruge	• • •	23 July .,
John Boddy & Grace Squier	•••	4 Oct. "
Thomas Michell & Mary White	• • •	22 Oct. "
Nicholas Seacombe & Mary Boden, of	Con-	
stenton	•••	23 Nov. "
Walter Row was married	•••	4 Dec. "
Richard Keverne & Elizabeth John	• • •	1 Dec. 1690
John Cullen & Edyeth Penrose	•••	30 Dec. "
Thomas Reynalds, of Peransand, & Zen	obia	
Mathew	• • •	5 Jan. "
Nicholas Banfield & Margaret Ackins	• • •	28 Apr. 1691
Solomon Lawrence & Mary Reskilly	•••	2 June "
Roger Odger & Anne Francis	•••	29 June "
John Carnelles & Joane Clive [Olivey]	•••	5 Sep. "
Richard Cheiffer & Margery John	•••	26 Oct. "
William Saundry & Susan Treglohan		12 Nov. "
Isaac Thomas & Avice Ralph	•••	17 Nov. "
John Olivey & Joane Hause	•••	29 Dec. "
Richard Winter & Willmett Boddy	•••	21 Jan. "
Phillip Nicholl & Anne Roberts	• • •	28 Jan. "
John Hitchens, alias Marmeduke, & Elizal	oeth	
Ralph	• • •	8 Feb. "
James Steare & Prudence Pearce	•••	29 Mar. 1692
Samuel Halegy & Jane Hosken	• • •	7 Apr. "
Nicholas Ralph & Mary James	•••	4 May ,,
Charles Tripconey & Phillipa Boddy	•••	2 Aug. "
James Wills & Ellenor Rice	•••	20 Oct. "
Nathaniel Sadgeman & Alice Hosken	•••	ı Nov. "
Captaine John Heyme & Mrs. Mary Treg	ose	10 Nov.,
John Martyn & Elizabeth Kelly	•••	24 Nov. "
John Williams & Grace Harvey		26 Nov. "
Charles Goldsmith & Margaret Boulden	* * *	30 Apr. 1693
John Thomas & Dugglas Trebarvath	•••	19 Aug. "
George John & Susan Thomas	• • •	30 Nov. "
William Reskilly & Katherine Toll	•••	26 Dec. "
John Pearce, of St. Martyn, & Joane Sh	oles	
[Shole]	• • •	26 Dec. "

Thomas Pearce & Jane White	26 Dec. 1693
Author VVIII- % Tooms Dishoule	00 Doo
John Tregunnoe & Mary Tregunnoe	28 Apr. 1694
Richard Reskilly & Avice Thomas	an Isran
Francis John & Margery Cullen	on July
John White & Katherine Arthur	2 Oct
Richard Pearce & Grace Huthnance	26 Dec
John James & Planche Cilhert	ı Tan
Dichard Ogradia & Hangur Kayarna	T Jan
Isha Dishauda & Mayor Turadahan	a. Ion
Thomas Collons & Lounder Panfield	8 Apr. 1695
TO TO TO TO TO TO	00 100
NT: -b -la T -manus & XX7:11man A IZ -manus	6 May
Richard Bolytho & Avice Cocks, of Manaccan	_
	14 May "
Managan	T. Mary
Manaccan	14 May ,,
John Row, of Mullion, & Mary James	16 Sep. ,,
Robert James & Mary Roberts	25 Sep. ,,
Rowland John & Susan Polkenhorne	3 Dec. ,,
John Stephens, of Helston, & Judeth Gyles	24 June 1696
Justinian Nicholas & Agnus Robins	II Aug. "
James Olivey & Katherin Roberts	10 Nov. ,,
Thomas White & Mary Olivey	29 Dec. ,,
Surcutt [Southcott] Cullen & Dorothy Roskruge	29 Dec. ,,
John Hallegy & Anne Harris	ı Feb. "
Hanniball Pearce & Joane Walter	16 Feb. "
Thomas Tregonnoe & Alice Richards	16 Feb. "
David Donnall & Jane Nancarroe	27 Apr. 1697
George Roberts & Elizabeth Walters, alias	
Carne, of Constantine	2 Nov. "
William Richard & Alice Nicholls	25 Nov. "
Walter Bolithoe, of St. Anthony, & Willmett	_
Triggs	11 Dec. ,,
Nicholas John & Amy Vivian	27 Dec. ,,
James Courtis & Elizabeth Courtis	29 Jan. "
Thomas Williams, of Constenton, & Mary	
Martyn	8 Mar. "
William James & Elizabeth Thomas	25 Apr. 1608
John Pearce & Katherine Faby	25 Apr. "
John Cheifer & Anne Courtis	25 June "
CORNWALL—XXIV.	Н

Charles Goldsmith & Elizabeth Nicholas		1	Aug.	1698
James Ackins & Grace Courtise	• • •	27	Dec.	"
Thomas Saundry & Jane Hendy	•••	2	Feb.	"
Richard Mildren & Elizabeth Arthur	•••	3	Feb.	,,
John Reskilly & Mary Cheifer	• • •		Apr.	1699
William Sandys & Rebecca Williams	• • •	_	June	,,
Richard Rickatt & Jane Keverne	•••	22	June	"
Thomas Stanton, of Gweennop, & Anne Tra	vas		Aug.	"
Thomas Vivian & Grace Lawrence		28	Nov.	"
Stephen Hodge & Mary Hocken	• • •	26	Dec.	"
John Cullen & Charity Warren	• • •	28	Dec.	"
Joshua Matthew & Dorothy White	• • •	5	Jan.	29
John Rice & Thomazin George	•••	29	Jan.	"
Nicholas Tresider & Joane Williams	• • •	12	Feb.	"
Nicholas Roskilly & Elizabeth Roberts	•••	13	Feb.	"
Richard Ellis & Mary Ellis	•••	6	Apr.	1700
William Kevern & Joane Vivian	• • •	3	June	"
John Courtise & Mary Incledon	• • •	•	Aug.	"
Thomas Smith & Frances James	• • •	24	Sep.	"
Robert Jordan, of Helston, & Jane Pearce	• • •	10	Oct.	"
Digory Pearce & Amie [Anne] John	• • •	30	Dec.	>>
George Carnelles & Jellean Eles [Elles]		28	Feb.	,,
Bennet Pasco, of Wendron, & Sara Tonken	• • •	23	June	1701
William Pearce & Joyes Roberts		26	June	"
Robert Richards & Elizabeth John		30	Oct.	,,
Henry James & Mary Robarts	• • •	29	Dec.	"
William Cheifer & Grace Penrose		31	Dec.	"
William Plomer & Jane Nicholas	• • •	16	Apr.	1702
John Polkenhorne & Jane Tresise		25	Apr.	,,
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Jenken	• • •	23	June	"
John Skolle, of Perranwell, & Mary Faby		11	July	"
John Weelcombe & Katherine Jenken		4	Aug.	"
William Sigmoor & Tabetha Barker		18	May	1703
William Kiltor & Elizabeth Morish		19	May	"
Andrew Jory, of Perranarworthal, & Marga	ret			
Vivian	• • •	21	May	"
Charles Harry, of Sethney, & Lovdy Potter		4	Aug.	"
Thomas Georg & Jane Williams	• • •	7	Aug.	"
Edward Winnen, of Breage, & Tirza Harry		22	Nov.	,,
Henry George & Elizabeth Jennings		27	Jan.	,,

James Tresize & Mary Morris	2 Feb. 1703
Henry Williams & Judith Jackman	10 Feb. "
John Nancarro & Donnate Gellard	25 Feb. "
John Faby & Jane Rickard	26 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Penrose & Thomasine Treghinhorn	28 Feb. "
John Crowgye & Alice Nichols, both of	
Falmouth	24 Apr. 1704
Rouland Banfield & Grace Taylor	29 Apr. "
George Harris & Grace Robbins	29 Apr. "
John Tresidder & Catherine Harris	12 July ,,
William Cullen & Frances Green, of Budock	13 July "
William Roskelly & Mary Tripcony	10 Dec. "
Nicholas Woolcock, of Kea, & Elizabeth	
Sandry	21 Dec. "
Willm. Vivian & Joan Teage	30 Dec. "
Justinian Potter & Alice Pearse	3 Jan. "
Anthony Julian & Ulalia Thomas, of St.	
Anthony	2 Feb. "
Thomas Rounsel & Temperance Shepherd	9 May 1705
John Cornelius & Thomasine Martin	3 June "
Jacob Keverne & Philippa Treginhorne	29 Oct. "
Michell Keverne & Wilmot Sedgmore	31 Oct. "
Arthur Exelby & Jane Plummer	4 Dec. "
William Cullen & Rachel Tripconney	17 Dec. ,,
James Matthew & Prudence Williams	2 Feb. ,,
Henry Williams & Jane Roberts	25 Apr. 1706
Anthony Tripcony & Margaret White	2 May ,,
Nicholas Blamy, of Verian, & Margaret	
Roskilly	18 July "
	9 Sep. "
Richard Sedgman & Prudence Isabel	9 Sep. "
Benjamin Roskruge & Mary Sandys	16 Dec. "
Richd. Mitchell & Margaret Mansel, of	
St. Erth	11 May 1707
Anthony Roberts & Joan Roberts	17 Nov. "
Charles Giles & Martha Tregea	II Dec. "
Robert Nichol & Philippa Bosvine	24 Dec. "
Francis Sandys & Grace Tregunno	20 Jan. "
John Wills & Susanna Adams	8 Feb. "
John Huthnance & Elizabeth Gilbert	5 Apr. 1708
January of Enduder Greek	Н 2

[1708

т	0	\wedge
Ł	U	U

Southcote Martin & Margery Wills		6 Apr.	1708
George Hoskin & Ann Huthnance	• • •	27 Apr.	,,
Richard Martin & Mary Harris	•••	25 May	,,
James Lesson & Urie Keverne	• • •	11 Aug.	,,
Matthew Pearce & Mary James	• • •	14 Sep.	"
John Elis & Jane George	• • •	22 Nov.	,,
Richard James, alias Harry, & Ann Ph	ilip,		
alias Nun	• • •	3 Jan.	,,
Thomas Jackman & Prudence James	• • •	14 Feb.	,,
Sampson George & Grace Pierce	• • •	15 Mar.	,,
James Wills & Rachel Vivian	• • •	11 Мау	1709
Nicholas Goodman & Margaret Jenkin		15 Aug.	,,
George Cornelius & Mary Jenkin		3 Nov.	,,
John Cliff, alias Baker, & Anne Wills		13 Nov.	,,
Walter Larance & Grace Roberts	• •	13 Nov.	,,
Anthony Barker & Thomasine Elis	• • •	19 Nov.	"
Sampson Pearse & Elizabeth Newcut		22 Dec.	1)
Zacharias Potter & Jane Roberts	• • •	26 Dec.	,,
James Richards & Jane Thomas	• • •	24 Dec.	,,
John Tilson, of Perranzabulo, & Elizat	eth		
John Theon, of Torrangasaro, of Theorem	, , , ,		
Rickard	•••	[—] Dec.	, ,,
		[—] Dec.	,,
Rickard	• • •		
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams	•••	ı Jan.	"
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose	•••	ı Jan. 5 Jan.	"
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely	•••	I Jan.5 Jan.2 Feb.	"
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry	•••	I Jan.5 Jan.2 Feb.4 May	" " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter	•••	I Jan.5 Jan.2 Feb.4 May29 May	" " 1710
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmo	 outh	I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll	outh	I Jan.5 Jan.2 Feb.4 May29 MayI June9 June	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmore, Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron	outh	 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel	 outh 	 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 	;; ;; 1710 ;; ;;
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmo Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey	 outh 	 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice R	outh	I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony		 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb. 5 June 	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts		 I Jan. Jan. Jan. Feb. May May June June Jan. Jan. Feb. June June June June June June June 	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts Richard James & Julian James	outh	I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb. 5 June 9 June 15 July	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmo Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts Richard James & Julian James Robert Lugg & Ann Tucker	outh	 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb. 5 June 9 June 15 July 18 Nov. 	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts Richard James & Julian James Robert Lugg & Ann Tucker Thomas Winter & Ann Spurrior	outh	 I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb. 5 June 9 June 15 July 18 Nov. 8 Dec. 	;; ;; i7i0 ;; ;; ;; ;; i7ii
Rickard William Morris & Anne Williams Samuell White & Eleanor Hose James Trebarveth & Mary Kely Michael White & Parthenia Lawry James Cheffer & Margaret Potter Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmor Richard Lawry & Jane Toll John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron John Lampry [Lennpre] & Julian Isabel Simon James & Ann Olivey Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Rof St. Anthony Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts Richard James & Julian James Robert Lugg & Ann Tucker Thomas Winter & Ann Spurrior John Olivie & Jennefer Amerstan [Amerson In Inc. 1]	outh	I Jan. 5 Jan. 2 Feb. 4 May 29 May I June 9 June 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 13 Feb. 5 June 9 June 15 July 18 Nov. 8 Dec. 3 Feb.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

John Harry & Mary Toll	••	. 2	June	1712
	••	. 5	June	"
Diggory Williams & Jane Mildren.		. 23	June	"
John Nichols & Susanna Matthew.	••	• 3	Aug.	"
		-	Sep.	,,
James Body & Philippa Jenken, of I	Mawgan	. 27	Sep.	"
	••	_	Nov.	23
			Nov.	"
	••	•	Nov.	79
	•• ••		Dec.	"
Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Rober			Jan.	22
John Tregunno & Philippa Elis, of			Apr.	1713
William Cliff, alias Baker, & Jane F		. 25	Apr.	,,
Samuell Boulden & Agnes Pearse.	••		June	"
Robert Faby & Anne Seccomb .	••		June	,,
William Cornelious & Mary Martin		. 26	July	"
Bernard Tregunno & Avice Matthe	w		Aug.	,,
	••		Oct.	"
Richard Keverne & Loveday Georg		. 19	Nov.	"
Humphry Pearse & Dorothy Roskil		. 19	Nov.	"
James Williams & Philippa Potter.			Jan.	"
Abraham Cheffer & Mary Tonkin.		. 2	Feb.	,,
George Bolitho & Susanna Incledon	ı	. 10	June	1714
3	••		June	,,
Thomas White & Anne Christopher	s	. 19	June	"
~	•• ••		Nov.	,,
	••	. 23	Nov.	"
3	••		Nov.	,,
Samuel Halegye & Catherine Borlad	ce		Nov.	"
3 ,			Dec.	"
Saml. Stephens, of Landewednack	k, & Jane			
	••		Feb.	,,
Nicholas Roberts & Philippa Morris		•	Feb.	"
Richard Body & Elizabeth Exelby.	•• ••	. 26	Feb.	"
•	••	. 18	Apr.	1715
,		. 23	Apr.	"
Henery Cuttance & Martha Potter	••		June	"
Richard Thomas & Jane Cuttance	••	25	June	,,
	••		July	"
John Potter & Elizabeth Toll	••	. 21	Nov.	,,

Hanniball Seccomb & Jane Jordan Henry George, of Redruth, & Elizah	 eth	23 Nov. 1715
Keverne	• • •	30 Nov. "
Richard Potter & Eleanor Potter	•••	12 Dec. "
Henery Cliff & Philippa Lampra	• • •	29 Dec. "
James Pengelly & Elizabeth White	•••	17 Jan. "
Nicholas Ball, of Gerrans, & Elizah	eth	
Keverne	•••	8 Feb. "
William Matthew & Faithley Potter	•••	11 Feb. "
Richard Arthur, of Sithney, & Doro	thy	
Goodman	•••	14 Feb. ,,
John Morry [Morrish] & Baptista Collins	•••	3 Apr. 1716
George Sowell, of Gorran, & Mary Allen	•••	13 May ,,
Thomas George & Margaret Winter	•••	3 June "
Nicholas John & Mary Tregunno	•••	7 June "
James Trebarveth & Philippa Williams [Por		17 June ,,
Sampson Faby & Jane Potter	•••	31 July ,,
Walter Williams & Honor Williams	• • •	23 Aug. "
Thomas Martin & Wilmot Roberts	•••	2 Feb. ",
Walter Tresise & Ursula Matthew	•••	3 Nov. 1717
Edmund Toll & Loveday Mildren	• • •	30 Dec. "
William Warren & Eliz. Courtis	•••	31 Dec. "
Sampson John & Loveday Cuttance	•••	6 Jan. "
Walter Williams & Margaret Seacomb	•••	9 Feb. "
Thomas James & Mary Serle	•••	20 Feb. "
John James & Charity Roberts	•••	21 Feb. ,,
Joseph Cuttance & Susanna Pearse	•••	27 Apr. 1718
Mr. Roger Boone & Mrs. Loveday Heame		25 Aug. ,,
John Tonkin & Joan Pentecost		3 Oct.
Thomas Hosken & Mary John	•••	13 Nov. ,,
Henry Edwards & Mary Kevern	•••	18 Nov. ,,
Robert Harry, of Mullion, & Sarah Tregus		**
Richard Squire & Jane Banfield	•••	2 Jan. "
Bartholomew Body & Grace Trewinnard	• • •	31 Dec. 1719
George Boulden & Avis Nicholl	•••	31 Dec. ,,
John James & Elizabeth Kiltar	•••	31 Dec. "
Robert Taylor & Mary Roskilly	• • •	31 Dec. ,,
John Tiack & Bridget Cosby	•••	24 Feb. "
Lawrence James & Mary Cosby	•••	ı Mar. "
Charles Kempthorn & Jane Richards	• • •	17 Apr. 1720

Robert Treseddar & Elizabeth Nosettar Thomas White & Jane Chenhall	24 July 1720 17 Sep. "
John Mitchel & Rebecca Remphra	22 Sep. ,,
Richard Matthew & Charity Bolitho	29 Nov. "
Hannibal Seccomb & Grace Walters, of	<i>"</i>
Manaccan	20 Feb. ,,
John Banfield & Margaret Roberts	14 May 1721
Daniel Williams & Mary Williams	4 June ,,
Richard Percy & Ann Courtis	13 July ,,
George Nichols & Philippa Roberts	25 Dec. "
John Percy & Constance Nicholas	31 Jan. "
Mr. John Hawes, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Grace	
Williams	8 May 1722
Joseph Cuttance & Susanna Boulden	19 Nov. "
William Cullen & Mary Potter	19 Nov. "
James Lugge & Jane James	31 Dec. "
Nicholas Roberts & Elizabeth Reskilly	13 Jan. "
James Keverne & Dorothy Matthew	16 Feb. "
William White & Jane Matthew	14 Apr. 1723
William Keverne & Prudence James	3 June "
William Cornelius & Eleanor Marten	5 Oct. "
James Marten & Mary Secomb	20 Oct. "
James Wills & Elizabeth Burly	9 Nov. ,,
Christopher Trelin & Grace Trenoweth	8 Dec. ,,
James Roberts & Mary Potter	28 Dec. "
William Richards, of Penryn, & Ann Tregunno	6 Apr. 1724
Richard Boulden & Mary Tresise	30 Apr. "
James Richards & Dorothy Leraby	12 July "
Bartholomew Secomb & Catherine Marten	3 Sep. "
Richard Hill, of St. Anthony, & Joan Toll	11 Oct. "
Joseph Thomas, of Breage, & Jane Thomas	15 Oct. "
James Mildren & Martha Olivey	17 Nov. "
John Bastion, of Manaccan & Agnes Richards	10 Jan. "
George Boulden & Jane Squire	21 Jan. "
Sampson James & Susannah James	16 May 1725
James Hallegy & Loveday Champion	29 May "
George Lugge & Jane James	6 June "
John Marten & Mary Roskilly	20 June "
Philologus Tresider & Frances John	4 July "
Thomas Boulden & Elizabeth Lugge	22 July "

Charles Tripconey & Jane Pearse	8	Aug.	1725
John Boddy & Hannah Resugun	20	Nov.	"
Thomas Penrose & Mary Harris	21	Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Julian Matthew .	5	Jan.	,,
William Nichol & Joan Lawrance	27	Jan.	,,
Richard Bolitho & Jane Donald	11	Apr.	1726
Richard Matthew & Ann James	27	Apr.	,,
William Winter & Dorothy Exelby .	4	May	"
	19	Oct.	"
Mr. William Williams & Mrs. Doroth	ıy		
Richards	7	Feb.	,,
Richard Pearce & Mary Rickard	12	Feb.	"
Richard Hockin & Elizabeth Sands .	2	Apr.	1727
James Cheffer & Mrs. Ann Heam	13	Apr.	"
John Uren & Alice Williams	2	July	"
Richard Harris & Ursula Tregea	20	Aug.	11
Richard Waterfield, of Helston, & Mary James	es 25	Aug.	19
Thomas Nicholas & Grace Pearse	5	Sep.	12
Abel Champion & Jane John	26	Nov.	,,
John Cliff & Elizabeth John	28	Jan.	17
Bartholomew Secomb & Eleanor Cornelius.	19	May	1728
Richard Penticost & Jane Lugge	24	May	"
Daniel Champion & Elizabeth Potter .	14	June	"
Robert Cleather & Mary Huthnance .	25	June	"
Roger John & Alice Tonken	I	July	"
Philologus Tresider & Margaret Morice .	31	July	"
Robert Jordan & Avis Keverne	17	Sep.	"
Richard Gay [Gee] & Alice Richards .	21	Sep.	,,
Samuel Champion & Mary Saul	27	Oct.	"
Thomas Bampfield, of Falmouth, & Jar	ne		
D. C. C.		Nov.	1)
Robert Richards & Frances Martins .	17	Nov.	"
John Cullen & Elizabeth Rowe	19	Nov.	"
William Potter, of Gulval, & Jane Potter .	19	Nov.	,,
Nathaniel Mead & Julian Hocken	30	Dec.	"
William Michell, of Falmouth, & Grace Bodo	dy 13	Jan.	"
Henry Banfield & Grace Lugge	27	Apr.	1729
	22	May	"
	27	May	"
Thomas Martins & Sarah Harvie, of Budock	Ι	June	"

William Roberts, of Constantine, & Alice		
Potter	7 July	
Thomas Smith & Jane Potter, of St. Martin	21 Oct.	"
William Bonetto, of Madron, & Mary		
Courtis	19 Nov.	"
Gabriel Ghampion & Mary Rice	20 Nov.	1)
James Polmear, of Wendron, & Ann Stoden	4 Dec.	,,
Richard Matthew & Elizabeth Shug	27 Dec.	19
William Tresise & Elizabeth Carbis	30 Dec.	"
Richard Courtis & Jane Morish	3 Jan.	,,
Philip Williams & Mary Jenkyn, of Constan-		
tine	29 Jan.	"
James Incledon & Jane Rickard, lic	5 Feb.	"
William Duncalf, of Helston, & Elizabeth		
Olivey	31 Mar.	
James Roberts & Sarah Penticost	16 Apr.	"
Noah Behenna, of Fely [Philleigh], & Jane		
Courtis	7 July	,,
Thomas Pearse & Margaret Williams	25 July	"
John Kiltar & Elizabeth Davy	16 Nov.	"
Nicholas White & Jane Tresider	19 Nov.	,,
Robert Tresise & Mary Harris	22 Dec.	22
Peter Dingle, of Kenwen, & Elizabeth Roberts	27 Dec.	,,
John Ellis & Blanch Thomas	4 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Banfield	10 Jan.	,,
Richard Keverne & Elizabeth Gear	4 Feb.	"
Richard Beckerleg & Jane Banfield, of St.		
Hilary	20 Apr.	1731
Sampson Williams & Jane Sandys	20 Apr.	"
William Tippet, of Liskeard, & Margaret		
Downing	22 Apr.	"
Mr. Francis Tamblyn, of Cury, & Mrs.		
Frances Hambly	29 Apr.	"
Renatus Thomas, of Helston, & Mary Tresise	13 May	,,
John Gay & Elizabeth George	10 June	,,
Charles Partridge, of Ruan Minor, & Martha		
Thomas	23 Sep.	,,
Thomas Williams, of St. Just, & Jane Olivey	28 Oct.	"
Mr. James Williams & Mrs. Jane Hambly	16 Dec.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Philippa Boulden	2 Jan.	"

[1731

Richard Cheffer, of St. Martin, & Charit	•	_	
Matthew	_	Jan.	1731
	•	Jan.	"
		Jan.	"
Leonard Cullen & Ann Richards		Feb.	,,
Thomas Rowe & Grace Potter	•	Feb.	"
Anthony Penrose & Mary Jory	17	Feb.	"
3	29	Apr.	1732
Samuel Arthur & Elizabeth Harris .	. 29	Sep.	,,
Richard Hosken & Grace Vivian	. 24	Nov.	"
Renatus Rice & Alice Hodge	27	Mar.	1733
John Harris & Jane Mildren	. 22	Apr.	,,
Bartholomew Tripconey & Mary Martins	11	May	1)
Nicholas Keverne & Tibery Beal	29	Sep.	"
Joseph Harris & Philippa Martin	2	Nov.	,,
John George & Dorothy Keverne	5	Nov.	"
Digory Pearse & Joan George	. 21	Nov.	,,
William Cliff & Hannah Keverne	. 10	Dec.	71
Samuel Triggs, of Mullion, & Mary Heam	15	Dec.	,,
Thomas Odger, of Mawgan, & Thomasin Hi	ll 31	Dec.	"
Nicholas James & Jane Tregunno		Jan.	,,
Henry Rickard & Grace Lugg		Feb.	"
John Griffin, of Cury, & Jane Keverne		Apr.	1734
Thomas Taylder & Anne Incledon	•	May	"
John George & Margaret Cheffer	_	June	,,
Alexander Trevethan, of Helston, & Mar		J -	"
Tregosse		Aug.	,,
William Tonkin, of Wendron, & Doroth		0	"
Boddy		Sep.	,,
	. 19	_	"
John Williams & Joan Morish		Sep.	"
Zacharias Potter & Mary Johns		Oct.	
John Morish & Mary Daniel	•	Nov.	"
Thomas White & Katherine Treseder	•	Dec.	"
John Hockins & Elizabeth Rowe		Jan.	"
Martin Hosken & Jane Williams		Jan.	"
Henry Nichols & Jane Lampear, of Constantin		Feb.	"
John Nichols & Thomasine Williams	_	Feb.	,,
George Davis, of Camborne, & Charit		7 00.	"
TZ		Apr.	1725
Keverne	. 10	Thr.	1735

Christopher Williams, alias May, & Jane	
Vivian, of Manaccan	15 May 1735
Edward Carlyon & Margaret Roberts	27 May ,,
Henry Faby & Grace Harvey	3 July ,,
Renatus Rice & Mary Toll	7 Aug. "
William Mark, of Mawgan, & Dorothy White	14 Oct. ,,
Rowland White & Alice Guy	27 Oct. "
John Thomas & Mary Thomas	27 Nov. "
Richard Mitchell & Alice Hitchins	28 Dec. ,,
Robert Simons & Jane Lawry	3 Jan. "
Mr. George Tregosse & Mrs. Ann Steel,	
of Falmouth	7 Jan. "
Richard John, of St. Martin, & Grace Sedg-	
man	18 Jan. "
William Wills & Joan Nichol	18 Jan. "
William Courtis & Margery Reed	20 May 1736
Thomas Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Philippa	, ,
Nichols	Io June ,,
William Richards & Elizabeth Mitchel	14 June "
William Cornelius & Elizabeth Uren	15 June "
John Davies & Mary Sedgmore	29 June "
John Incledon & Ursula Cleather	4 July "
John Mildren & Agnes Olivey	15 July ,,
Thomas Williams & Margaret Selkrig	29 July ,, '
William Wills & Mary Weaver	30 Aug. "
William Matthew, of St. Hilary, & Honour	0 %
Mitchel	9 Oct. "
Walter Bastion & Grace Hallegy	9 Jan. "
George Cornelius & Charity Rowe	11 Apr. 1737
Digory Williams & Grace James	21 Apr. "
Thomas Boswartha, of St. Just, & Alice	•
Williams	8 May ,,
John Martin & Elizabeth Hosken	19 May "
John Richards & Christian Potter	19 May ,,
Eli James & Mary Mitchel	19 May "
John Richards & Ann Matthew	2 June "
John Keverne & Julian Nossiter	24 June ,,
William Luke, of St. Anthony, & Margaret	
Walters, of Manaccan	7 July "
John Lobb & Joan Cornelius	16 July "

John James, of Mullion, & Mary Banfield 21 Nov. , Gideon Williams & Jane Daniel 12 Jan. , John Potter & Elizabeth Giles 12 Jan. , Robert Tregunno & Avice Potter 2 Feb. , Thomas Uren & Alice Keverne 13 Feb. , William Plomer, of Gluvias, & Margery John Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Jane Nossiter Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce 20 July , Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens 29 July , Stephen Martin, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Francis 29 July , Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne 5 Aug , Henry Giles & Elizabeth Lenkin 28 Sep. , John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. , Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. , Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. , Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. , Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. , James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 21 Dec. , Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. , James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 21 Dec. , Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. , Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 9 Feb. , Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 9 June , John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June , Henry George & Jane Keverne 9 Feb. , Tohn Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June , Henry George & Jane Keverne 9 Feb. , Tohn Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 24 June , John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards	William Cliff & Jane Ralph	10	Oct.	1737
Gideon Williams & Jane Daniel 12 Jan , John Potter & Elizabeth Giles 2 Feb , Robert Tregunno & Avice Potter 2 Feb , Thomas Uren & Alice Keverne		_		
John Potter & Elizabeth Giles		12	Jan.	
Robert Tregunno & Avice Potter 2 Feb. ,, Thomas Uren & Alice Keverne 13 Feb. ,, William Plomer, of Gluvias, & Margery John Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Jane Nossiter Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce 20 July ,, Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens				
Thomas Uren & Alice Keverne		2	Feb.	
William Plomer, of Gluvias, & Margery John Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Jane Nossiter Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce	• •	13	Feb.	
Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Jane Nossiter Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce	William Plomer, of Gluvias, & Margery Joh	ın 14	Feb.	
Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce 20 July , Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens 29 July , Stephen Martin, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Francis 29 July , Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne 5 Aug , Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code 25 Aug , Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin 28 Sep. , John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. , Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. , Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. , Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. , Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. , John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. , Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. , James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. , Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. , Henry Huthnance 9 Feb. , Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. , Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May , Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 24 June , Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June , John Potter & English Winter 29 June , Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. , John Potter & English Winter 29 Apr. , Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. , Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. , James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May , Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,	The state of the s	_		
Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens 29 July , Stephen Martin, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Francis 29 July , Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne 5 Aug , Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code 25 Aug , Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin 28 Sep. , John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. , Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. , Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. , Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. , Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. , John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. , Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. , James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. , Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. , Henry Huthnance 9 Feb. , Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. , Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May , Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June , Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June , John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June , Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. , John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. , Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. , James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May , Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,			July	
Stephen Martin, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Francis	Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens			,,
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin John Mitchel & Jane James John King & Martha Morish John King & Elizabeth Morish John King & Elizabeth Keverne John King & Elizabeth Morish James Keverne & Susanna Boulden James Keverne & Susanna Boulden Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter John Huthnance Henry Huthnance Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin John Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills Wills Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards Jame John Potter & English Winter John Potter & English Winter John Potter & English Winter James Allan & Joan Stephens James Allan &		th		
Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code 25 Aug. ,, Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin 28 Sep. ,, John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. ,, Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. ,, Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. ,, Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Francis	29	July	"
Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin 28 Sep. ,, John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. ,, Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. ,, Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. , Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne .	5	Aug	,,
John Mitchel & Jane James 5 Oct. ,, Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. ,, Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. ,, Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code	25	Aug.	,,
Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce 31 Oct. ,, Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. ,, Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin .	28	Sep.	,,
Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken 25 Nov. ,, Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	John Mitchel & Jane James	5	Oct.	"
Henry Williams & Martha Morish 26 Nov. ,, Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce	31	Oct.	"
Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar 27 Nov. ,, John King & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Dec. ,, Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken .	25	Nov.	"
John King & Elizabeth Keverne	Henry Williams & Martha Morish	26	Nov.	,,
Henry George & Wilmot Lanine 29 Dec. ,, James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar	27	Nov.	"
James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	John King & Elizabeth Keverne	21	Dec.	>>
James Keverne & Susanna Boulden 2 Jan. ,, Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter 3 Jan. ,, Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Henry George & Wilmot Lanine	29	Dec.	"
Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,		2	Jan.	,,
Huthnance 9 Feb. ,, Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin 26 Feb. ,, Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter	3	Jan.	,,
Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin	Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Man	ry		
Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Huthnance	9	Feb.	,,
Wills 28 Apr. 1739 Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin	26	Feb.	,,
Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony 7 May ,, Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susani	na		
Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams 3 June ,, Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Wills	28	Apr.	1739
Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin 24 June ,, John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June ,, Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony.	;	May	"
John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards 29 June " Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. " John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. " Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. " James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May " Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May "	Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams .	3	June	"
Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin	24	June	12
Henry George & Jane Keverne 13 Feb. ,, John Potter & English Winter 7 Apr. 1740 William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards.	29	June	,,
William Morish & Mary Stephens 28 Apr. ,, Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,			Feb.	"
Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards 29 Apr. ,, James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	John Potter & English Winter	7	Apr.	1740
James Allan & Joan Stephens 26 May ,, Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May ,,	William Morish & Mary Stephens	28	Apr.	"
Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider 31 May "	Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards .	29	Apr.	"
the contract of the contract o	James Allan & Joan Stephens	26	May	"
Richard Olivey & Jane Matthew 16 June ,,	Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider .	31	May	"
	Richard Olivey & Jane Matthew	16	June	"

Samuel Hallegy & Elizabeth Daniel	26	July	1740
Samuel Retallack & Jane James	2	Aug.	"
John Banfield, of St. Martin, & Elizabeth			
Rogers	19	Aug.	,,
Roger Williams & Mary Williams	I	Sep.	"
John Hodge & Amy Freeman	21	Sep.	,,
Thomas George & Margery Marten	16	Oct.	1)
Robert Orsiter, of Gwinear, & Jane Roberts	27	Dec.	"
Hugh Tregonning, of Gwennap, & Mary			
Roberts	24	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Nichols & Dorothy Tregunno	_	Feb.	22
John Cliff & Ann Prior	_	Mar.	1741
Robert James, of Manaccan, & Ann Wills	_	June	"
James Hill & Elizabeth Marten		June	"
Gabriel Champion & Mary Keverne	_	July	,,
Thomas Marten & Mary Uren		Aug.	,,
Thomas Lampra & Jane Hocken		Nov.	"
John Boone & Susanna Jenkins	_	Nov.	"
Thomas Francis, of Constantine, & Jane Martin		Dec.	33
Walter Williams & Elizabeth Richards		Feb.	"
Edward Mansom, of St. Erth, & Jane Harry	_	Mar.	"
William Martin, of Mawgan, & Amelia			,,
Sedgman	20	Apr.	1742
Henry Cliff & Prudence Potter		June	,,
Richard Wills & Elizabeth Boddy		Aug.	"
Thomas Martin & Mary Hallegy		Dec.	"
John Lampra & Mary Keverne		Jan.	"
Benjamin Barker & Jane Rattenbury		Feb.	"
Aaron Martin & Jane Williams	_	Feb.	"
John Potter & Christian Donald		Feb.	"
James Pengelly & Elizabeth Stephens	•	Mar.	1743
Nicholas Crago & Mary Tresider		May	"
John Nichols & Ursula Toll		May	"
John Keverne & Philippa Coad	_	June	"
John Nichols & Avice Matthews		Nov.	"
John Thomas & Eleanor Williams		Dec.	"
Mr. George Boone & Mrs. Jane Carpenter		Dec.	"
Joseph Williams, of Mawgan, & Radegund			,,
Lampra	8	Jan.	,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Wills		Jan.	
	- 9	J	"

William James & Elizabeth Mitchel	•••	28	Jan.	1743
John Daniel & Esther Harris	• • •	5	Feb.	21
William Williams & Joan Morish	•••	25	Mar.	1744
John Martin & Ann Lampra	•••	25	Mar.	"
John James & Jane Mills	•••	26	Mar.	"
James Roberts & Margaret Potter	• • •	29	Mar.	,,
John Allan & Jane Harris	• • •	5	June	11
John Hallegy & Rebecca Julian, of Manace	can	14	June	,,
James Potter & Mary Olivey	• • •	2	Aug.	,,
John Lawrance & Hannah Tonken	• • •	5	Aug.	"
Thomas Penrose & Elizabeth Secomb	• • •	13	Sep.	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Hill [Hills]	• • •	31	Jan.	,,
Charles Pearce, of St. Just, & Grace Lany	on	25	Mar.	1745
Andrew Shepard & Jane Banfield		26	May	"
Richard Harris & Alice Lugg	•••	2	June	12
Peter Thomas, of Redruth, & Mary Willia	ıms	3	June	,,
George Hoskin & Elizabeth Penticost	• • •	6	Aug.	,,
Mr. William Passmore, of Helston, & I	Mrs.		Ŭ	
Mary Jago		18	Aug.	,,
Edmund Lawry & Margery Hitchins			Aug.	>>
Thomas Roberts & Prudence Matthew	• • •	_	Sep.	,,
William Keverne & Margery Vivian	• • •		Sep.	,,
Mark Daniel & Philippa Roberts	•••	_	Oct.	1)
Robert Lugg & Esther Warren			Jan.	,,
Robert Sedgman & Joan Giles			Jan.	,,
Richard Jordan & Prudence Thomas	•••	_	Jan.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Roberts			Feb.	"
John Potter & Charity Martin	• • •		Feb.	"
Joseph James & Elizabeth Incledon		10	Feb.	"
John Williams & Mary Nichols	•••		Feb.	"
John Roberts & Jane Lugge	• • •		Feb.	"
Henry Goodman & Esther Rickard	• • •		Apr.	1746
William Mildren & Mary Body	•••		May	"
Thomas Morish & Elizabeth Banfield	• • • •		July	"
James Arthur & Joan Williams	•••	•	July	
Samuel Johns & Joan Wills	•••		Aug.	"
Mr. Matthew Wills, of Helston, & Mrs. Sa		- 0	6'	"
Tonkin		12	Aug.	••
Richard George & Margaret Bolden	•••		Aug.	"
John Keverne & Loveday Keverne	•••	•	Sep.	"
John Reverse & Doveday Reverse	•••	4/	ocp.	"

Thos. Skewis & Esther James	23 Oct. 1746
Pascoe Dunn, of Helston, & Mary Plomer	23 Oct. "
Walter Tonkin & Grace Rogers	18 Nov. "
James Julian & Phillippa Body	19 Dec. "
Sam. Brokensha of Mevagissy, & []	
Rabilon [Rablen], of Falmouth	22 Jan. "
William Lowry, of St. Anthony, & Joan	
Nicholls	5 Feb. "
William Cliff & Margery Richards	12 Feb. "
Hannibal Secomb & Emblin Keverne	28 Feb. "
John Roberts & Mary Pearce	16 Apr. 1747
Robert Bolden & Susanna Wills	8 June "
Henery Julian & Ann Barker	15 July "
Wm. Roberts & Phillippa Shepherd	14 Oct. "
Richard Barker, of Gwinear, & Mary Boddy	31 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Harris & Jane Roskelly	17 Nov. "
Andrew Shepherd & Ann Thomas	26 Dec. "
Thomas George & Loveday James	30 Dec. "
Richard Morrice & Allice James	ı Jan. "
Richard Piercy & Elizabeth Hill	28 Jan. "
Phillip Williams & Loveday Oates	29 Jan. ,,
John Harris & Mary Pearce	11 Feb. ,,
Thomas Lugg & Elizabeth Lugg	12 Feb. ,,
Sarcourt Marten & Grace Secomb	18 Feb. "
Edward Hill & Rachell Nicholl	18 Feb. "
James Copling & Mary Lugg	21 Feb. ,,
John Jordan & Honour Cuttance	23 Feb. ,,
James Sedgman & Margaret Potter	23 Feb. ,,
Thomas Martin & Mary Oates	23 Feb. ,,
Caleb Incledon & Jane Faby	00 Mon 77.0
John Morris, of Lanelly, S. Wales, & Jane	3 7 7 (
Heligey	18 July ,,
Samuel Williams & Elizabeth James, of Sithney	
John Richards & Ann Uron	8 Oct. ,,
John Lob & Catherine George	5 Nov. "
Ambrose Johns & Frances Hawk	8 Nov. "
Anthony Mathews & Elizabeth Penrose	15 Nov. "
Mr. John Sandys & Mrs. Mary Pearce	29 Dec. "
William Ching & Avice James	15 Jan. "
Robert James & Prudence Jackman	19 Jan. "
	J J //

John Edwards, of Breage, & Dorothy Keve	rne	30	Jan.	1748
Walter Nicholls & Mary Mildren	•••	31	Jan.	"
George Lobb & Elizabeth Keem [Koom]	• • •	27	Mar.	1749
Gilbert Thomas, of Ruan Minor, & Mary J	ohn	22	Apr.	,,
Richard Bolitho & Jane Faircock		13	May	,,
John Williams & Mary Tresidern	• • •	2	Nov.	"
Francis Keverne & Mary Roberts	•••	9	Nov.	"
James Mitchell & Christian Potter	•••	29	Dec.	,,
Anthony Hockin [Hoskin] & Jane Perry	• • •	I	Jan.	,,
Henery Julian, of Manaccan, & Eliz. Banf	ield	25	Feb.	,,
George Nicholls & Eliz. Mildren	• • •	26	Feb.	,,
Joseph Matthew & Jone Roskelly		10	Oct.	1750
John Wilton & Grace Williams	•••	9	July	1751
Thomas Thomas & Ann Tresise	•••	22	July	,,
James Arthur & Elizabeth Secomb	• • •	25	July	"
Richard Donestone, sojr., & Joan Julian	• • •	17	Sep.	"
Richard Harris & Joan Julian	• • •	12	Oct.	,,
John Williams & Jane Marten	•••	19	Dec.	,,
Anthony Tripconey & Mary Arthur	• • •	26	Dec.	,,
Jonathan Skoble & Sybilah Orchard	•••	29	Dec.	,,
Martin Richards & Blanch Martyn		16	Jan.	,,
Robert Sedgmore & Elizabeth Carnsew	• • •	19	Jan.	,,
George Bolden & Mildred Nicholls	•••	2	Apr.	1752
Wm. Julian & Ann Secomb	•••	26	Apr.	,,
Richard Sedgmore & Elizabeth Boden	• • •	ΙI	May	,,
Caleb Incledon & Elizabeth Thomas	• • •	5	July	,,
John Glasson, of Gwinear, & Mary Richar	ds	30	Aug.	,,
Thomas Sedgmore & Phillippa Morrish	•••	17	Sep.	"
Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Jenkyn	• • •	26	Sep.	,,
John Bandfield & Elizabeth Morrish	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
Nicholas Johns & Jane Cliff	•••	8	Oct.	"
William Harry & Amy Old	• • •	14	Dec.	,,
John Tripconey & Henrietta Gard	• • •	15	Dec.	,,
James Barnicoatt, of St. Anthony, & M	lary			
Mathew	•••	I	Mar.	1753
Hannibal Jenkyn & Elizabeth Incledon	•••	2	Mar.	,,
Thomas Coad & Ursula Mathew	•••	6	May	,,
William Frances & Jane Rosewarn	•••	7	May	,,
Thomas Lugge & Dorothy Pearce	•••	7	May	,,
Edward Cliff & Elizabeth Boddy	• • •	29	May	"

Hugh James & Mary Williams	12 June 1753
Anthony Roberts & Margaret Roberts	22 June "
Richard Arthur & Mary Marten	14 Sep. ,,
Richard Lory, of St. Anthony, & Mary Butcher	10 Oct. ,,
Thomas Bolden & Mary Rickard	28 Oct. "
Henery Pentecost & Elizabeth James	6 Jan. 1754
Nicholas Coad & Elizabeth Thomas	6 Jan. "
Thomas Tripconey & Eleanor Hill	5 Feb. "
Gabriel Champion & Elizabeth Cliff	17 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Roberts & Mary Webber	ra Feb
Benjamin Johns, of Falmouth, & Catherine	
Marten	18 Feb
Robert George & Elizabeth James	ts Fab
Thomas Arthur & Mary Collin	24 Feb
TI IT I' O COI ' IT I	26 Fob
	**
Willm. Bandfield & Mary Amazon	13 Mar. "
Vormen III	
VOLUME III.	
The Rev. Mr. Francis Waltars, of Tavistock,	2.5
& Miss Judith Jago	12 May 1754
Anthony Warrin & Susanna Pearse	25 July ,,
Christopher Richards & Elizabeth Pearce	II Aug. "
James Martin & Jane Pearce	20 Aug. "
Thomas Tonken, of Wendron, & Margaret	
Hocking	25 Aug. "
Walter Tresise & Ann White	28 Jan. 1755
James Andrew & Jane Besence	9 Feb. "
Benjamin Tonkin & Julian Tregunno	11 Feb. "
James Garde & Jane Sedgman	7 Apr. ,,
Richard Richards & Martha Cuttance	14 Apr. ,,
Solomon Nicholls & Grace Nicholls [Nicholas]	
John Trounce & Mary Secomb	T .
Joseph Leggo & Grace James	26 July "
James Michell & Avice Tregunno	30 Oct. "
Richard Hosken & Blanch Boddy	TT Dog
TT T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	5 Jan. 1756
Hugh Roberts & Mary Lampra Henry Mitchell, of Mullion, & Elizabeth	
	r Mar
James Marten & Dewance Treleggan	as Apr
William Wills & Elizabeth Roberts	20 Apr. ,,
CORNWALL—XXIV.	I

Mr. Bartholomew Incledon & Miss Lov	eday		
Jenkyn	•••	13 May	1756
John Champion & Elizabeth Michell	•••	8 Aug.	
Nicholas Baal & Mary Richards	•••	17 Aug.	
John James & Jane Rickard	•••	25 Sep.	"
Philip Hicks & Jane Boulden	•••	26 Sep.	,,
John Hosking & Elizabeth Nicholls	•••	3 Oct.	,,
Michael Roberts & Mary Tresise	•••	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Slade, of Manaccan, & Phil	lippa		
Boulden	•••	18 Oct.	,,
James Downing, of St. Anthony, & Eliza	beth		
Nicholls	•••	20 Nov.	1)
Thomas Mildren & Elizabeth Gay	•••	24 Dec.	,,
Richard Nicholls & Joan Smith	•••	10 Feb.	1757
John Ellis & Mary Bolitho	•••	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Mathews & Mary James	•••	22 Feb.	1)
John Taylder & Jane Searle	•••	30 Мау	,,
Thomas White & Elizabeth Safegarde	•••	30 Мау	"
Simon Penticost & Miss Grace Greenlaw,	lic.	4 June	,,
Edward Tonkin & Jane Champion	•••	16 June	"
James Giles & Mary Mitchell	• • •	15 Aug.	"
Mr. William Armstrong, of Manackan	1, &		
Miss Mary Sandys, lic	•••	21 Aug.	"
Francis Lory & Jane Williams	•••	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Marten & Mary Partridge	•••	27 Dec.	• • •
Richard Cheffor & Elizabeth Davies	•••	7 Feb.	1758
William Ralph, of St. Martin, & Jane Banf	ield,		
lic	•••	20 Mar.	"
William Gee & Bridget Williams	•••	28 Mar.	,,
Robert Roskelly & Jane Marten	•••	28 Mar.	,,
Barnard Williams & Enstis Mitchell	• • •	20 May	,,
James Tresise & Grace Williams, lic.	• • •	23 May	"
Richard Hill & Ann Boddy	•••	22 June	"
Richard Rickard & Ann Exelby	• • •	28 July	,,
Walter Potter & Wilmot Johns	• • •	29 Oct.	"
James Wills & Jane Cuttance	• • •	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Odgers & Elizabeth Thomas	•••	6 Nov.	"
Benjamin Incledon & Mary Winter	•••	13 Nov.	,,
George Boulden & Eleanor Wills	•••	26 Dec.	,,
George Champion & Jane George	•••	14 Jan.	1759

1762] St. Keverne Marriages.

John Tregonno & Charity Williams	21	Jan.	1759
William Mitchell & Martha Cheffer	24	Feb.	12
Henry Cuttance & Elizabeth Lugge	. 25	Feb.	,,
John Courtis & Jane Johns	. 27	Feb.	,,
Nicholas Hosken & Ann Roberts	. 29	May	"
Nicholas Crago & Jane James	. 4	June	,,
Samuel Corrant & Christian Marten	. 10	July	"
William Wills & Mary Trenoweth	. 29	Nov.	,,
James Courtis & Mary Back	. II	Dec.	,,
Edward Wilkin & Elizabeth Pascoe	. 2	Feb.	1760
Richard Arthur & Grace Rogers	. 3	Feb.	,,
Robert Roberts & Joan Wilkin	. 17	Apr.	,,
Sampson Incledon & Jane Boulden	. 13	May	,,
Edward Mitchell & Jane Collin	. 20	May	,,
James James & Mary Thomas	. 25	May	"
John Williams & Chesten Thomas			,,
Henry Rickard & Grace Lugge		Nov.	"
William Nicholls & Mary James	-0	Nov.	"
Edward Tresise & Joan Roskilly	. 11	Dec.	,,
Eli James & Sarah Johns		Jan.	1761
William Richards, of Manaccan, & Mary Faby		Apr.	,,
Anthony Williams & Elizabeth Plomer		May	"
Thomas Matthew & Mary Roskelly			"
Walter Nicholls & Margaret Michell		July	
Richard Courtis & Alice Mathews	_	Aug.	"
Philip Trenoweth, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth	•		"
James		Sep.	
Richard Olivy & Catharine George		Oct.	"
William Mathew & Elizabeth Coad		~	"
James Richards & Mary Cuttance		Jan.	" 1762
Mr. William Gale, of Manaccan, & Mis		Jan.	1/02
Ann Hosken, lic		Feb.	
James Michell & Ann Orchard		Feb.	"
TO I STEEL OF THE		Feb.	1)
<u> </u>		Feb.	"
Miles Exelby & Rebecca Nicholls	_		
Joseph Gilbert & Dorothy Lory	_	Feb. May	21
James Incledon & Prudence Donnestone			"
Richard Grubb & Mary Dowah, of Wendron		June	12
Anthony Trengrouse, of Mullion, & Mar		Tueles	
Huthnance, lic	. 26	July	"
		I 2	

12

26 Dec.

110 Cornwall Farish R	egisiers.	[]	1702
James Old & Jane Lugge	15	Sep.	1762
Simon Tonkin & Susanna Grey	23	Oct.	,,
Thomas Mark & Mary Johns	4	Nov.	,,
Abraham Olivy & Thomasine Rice	21	Nov.	"
Henry Bastian & Ann Wills	25	Nov.	5.9
John Martin & Loveday Potter	14	Feb.	1763
Thomas Hill, mariner, & Amy Harris,	, lic 15	Mar.	,,
Edmond Lory & Mary Trounson	4	Apr.	"
John Bosanco, of Crowan, & Sarah	Pente-		
cost, <i>lic.</i>	22	May	"
John Nicholls & Grace Wilkins	9	Sep.	"
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Tresise	29	Dec.	,,
Stephen Old & Ann Richards	3	Jan.	1764
Edward Carlyon & Jane Hicks		Feb.	"
James Keverne [signs Keveren] & Jane	Exelby 4	Mar.	,,
Charles Tripcony & Avice Nicholls	6	Mar.	,,
John Jennings, of Gerrans, & Jane Col	llect 24	Apr.	,,
Anthony Williams & Jane Potter	26	Apr.	"
John Williams & Jane Richard	5	June	12
William Hosken & Mary Keverne	28	Aug.	,,
Samuel Willey & Mary Giles	2	Sep.	,,
Alexander Hawke & Alice Uden	25	Sep.	,,
John Williams, of Ludgvan, &	Martha		
Partridge		Nov.	,,
Richard Pentecost & Elizabeth George	e 3	Jan.	1765
John Cliff & Mary Christophers	12	Feb.	"
Solomon Williams & Mary Harvey	14	Feb.	,,
John Pearce & Jane Trerise	18	Feb.	"
William Secomb & Ursula Hall	9	Apr.	,,
Stephen Thomas & Jane Taylder	26	May	,,
Richard Sedgman & Jenifer Bolitho	29	May	"
John Tonkin & Jane Boone, lic	14	June	,,
John Johns, of St. Anthony, & Honor	Boddy 25	June	,,
Henry Mark & Frances Rogers	24	Sep.	"
Richard Mitchell, of Landewednack,	& Phil-		
lippa Lugge	7	Nov.	"
Simon Pentecost & Mary Roskelly	_	Nov.	,,
Richard Mathew & Elizabeth Roskrug	ge 8	Dec.	27
James Downing & Phillippa Roberts	19	Dec.	,,
T-1- 110 C		D	

John Mitchell & Grace Odgers

St. Keverne Marriages.

1769]

Sampson Mathew & Jane Harris	• • •	2 Jan.	1766
John Nicholls & Loveday Mildren	• • •	10 Jan.	"
Daniel Champion & Elizabeth Morrish	•••	3 Feb.	23
John White & Mary Hichens	•••	9 Feb.))
William Carlyon & Avis Huddy	• • •	31 Mar.	"
John George & Mary George	•••	13 Apr.	"
Richard Pearce & Mary Incledon	•••	17 Apr.	"
John Roberts & Susanna Boddy	•••	19 May	"
John Williams & Margarett Carlyon	•••	13 July	"
Aaron Marten & Elizabeth Williams	• • •	27 July	"
Joseph Roberts & Ann Williams	•••	28 Aug.	,,
John Rice & Margarett Bryant	•••	14 Sep.	,,
Degory Lobb & Mary Cliff	•••	19 Oct.	,,
John Cuttance & Ann Courtis	•••	20 Oct.	,,
William James & Elizabeth Halligey	•••	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Ann J	ames	20 Nov.	,,
John Safegarde & Elizabeth Gee	•••	24 Dec.	,,
Phineas Hocken & Elizabeth Madget	•••	26 Dec.	"
John Tregunno & Eleanor Potter		30 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Tripcony & Ann Jenkyn		ı Jan.	1767
Edward Keveren & Mary Nicholls, lic.	•••	20 Jan.	,,
John Wills & Ann George	• • •	15 Feb.	"
Abraham Olivy, junr., & Elizabeth Paint	ter	8 June	"
Richard Mildren & Loveday Kevern	•••	11 Aug.	"
William Green & Joan Keveren	•••	3 Nov.	"
John Cliff & Beaten Martyn		24 Dec.	,,
Richard Potter & Margery Williams	•••	28 Jan.	1768
John Williams & Dorothy Champion	•••	16 Apr.	,,
Hugh Roberts & Alice Tregonno	•••	13 May	,,
Simon Tonkin & Elizabeth Hockin	•••	24 May	"
William Roberts & Mary Pascoe	•••	4 Dec.	"
John Mansom & Jane Davies	•••	27 Dec.	,,
James Copelind & Elizabeth Mildren		12 Jan.	1769
Richard Mitchell & Mary Lowry	•••	2 Feb.	"
John Scantlebury & Margaret Richards		23 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Giles		6 June	,,
Bartholomew Tripcony & Ann Matthew	•••	12 June	"
Mark Daniell & Ann Morish		27 June	"
John Parsons, sojr., & Elizabeth Lol		, , ,	,,
Manaccan	,	7 Nov.	,,
manacomi ***		, =	"

110 Communi Turish Registe	,,,,,	F.	709
William Richards & Sarah Johns	• • •	14 Dec.	1769
John King & Phillis Jenkyn	•••	24 Dec.	"
James Pengilly & Florence Tregonning			1770
Richard Menkee, sojr., & Philippa Cliff	•••	21 Feb.	"
William Chin & Mary Williams		21 Feb.	"
William Cliff & Dinah Kevern	•••	27 Feb.	"
Richard Wills & Margery Matthew		5 Apr.	"
Charles Pearce & Jane Simons	•••	18 Apr.	"
Henry Nicholls & Philippa Nicholls	•••	і Мау	,,
Richard Richards & Prudence James		4 June	,,
Thomas Matthew & Charity Old	• • •	5 June	"
Hannibal Williams & Jane Troon, sojr.		19 June	"
John Russell, of Sithney, & Ann Matthew	•••	2 Aug.	,,
James Roberts & Mary Morrish	•••	20 Nov.	"
Joseph Randle & Ann Morish		21 Nov.	"
Roland White & Margarett Walters	• • •	27 Nov.	,,
Michael Lawrence & Margaret Richards	• • •	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Perrow, of Manaccan, & Elean	or		
Matthew	• • •	29 Jan.	1771
John Heame & Jane Williams		4 Feb.	,,
James Rule & Elizabeth Morish	• • •	7 Apr.	,,
James Mildren & Mary Boulden	• • •	4 June	,,
William Green & Mary Johns	• • •	11 June	"
John Bond, of Ruan Major, & Margaret Jo	hn	29 June	,,
Thomas James & Esther Williams	•••	7 July	,,
Jacob Bryant & Mary Roberts	• • •	10 Aug.	,,
			
Volume IV.			
John Pearce & Mary Lawrence	•••	7 Sep.	1771
Sarcate Martyn & Jane Faby	•••	26 Sep.	"
Richard James & Ann Greenlaw, lic.	•••	10 Oct.	"
Walter Bastian & Rebecca Colin	• • •	26 Dec.	,,
John Potter & Ann Thomas, of Manackan	• • •	30 Dec.	,,
John Tepper & Mary Orchard	•••	30 Dec.	,,
Richard Harris, of Grade, & Jane Allen	•••		1772
John James, of Mawgan, & Mary Matthew	•••	23 Jan.	"
James Barker & Susanna Dunn	•••	6 Feb.	"
James Mitchell & Johanna Plomer	•••	27 Feb.	"
John Rule & Wilmot Gilbert	•••	3 Mar.	"
James Roberts & Joan Wills	•••	30 Apr.	"

Richard Pentecost & Mary Polkinhorne	•••	10	May	1772
Richard Roberts & Joan Rule	• • •	7	June	"
William Matthew & Jane Martin	•••	12	June	12
George Bastian & Tryphena Martin		5	July	"
James Murrish & Ann May	•••	23	Nov.	"
Robert Wills & Jane Richards		3	Dec.	"
John Bamfield & Prudence Sedgman	• • •	26	Jan.	1773
Alexander Pengilly & Jane Lawry	•••	2	Feb.	"
James Cliff & Alice Rice	•••	18	Feb.	"
William Bawden & Grace Downing	• • •	20	Apr.	23
James Kempthorne & Eleanor Sandys	•••	4	May	"
John Perrow & Alice Pentecost	• • •	12	May	>>
Richard Peters & Ann Harris	• • •	24	May	17
George Tripcony & Susanna Trerice	• • •	8	June	"
James Shug, of Manackan, & Jane Gilbert	• • •	13	July	"
John Jewel & Dorothy Perrow		7	Sep.	13
Jacob Lory & Alice Harvey, of Grade, lic.	• • •	28	Oct.	,,
James Lugg & Phillis Nicholls, lic.	• • •	14	Nov.	"
Gilbert Hele Chilcott, of St. Erth, & Marga	aret			
Williams, lic	• • •	18	Nov.	"
Joseph Roberts & Joan Lawry	•••	20	Nov.	1)
John Meager, of Breage, & Ann Odgers	• • •	25	May	,,
William White & Mary Handcock	• • •	21	Nov.	,,
Samuel Halliggy & Elizabeth Burgess	•••	21	Nov.	"
John Courtis & Grace Keverne	•••	23	Nov.	,,
James Olivy & Frances Richards		6	Feb.	1774
William Marks, of Mullion, & Mary Mitche	ell	14	Feb.	"
Walter Nicholls & Jane Mitchell	• • •	5	May	17
Samuel Arthur & Elizabeth Nicholls	• • •		May	"
Richard Richards & Grace Tonkin		_	June	"
John Pascoe & Mary Pearce	•••		June	,,
James Brewinny, of Helston, & Anabe	ella		,	
Jago, lic	•••	14	June	,,
Samson Carlyon & Thomasin Evans	• • •		Oct.	"
Thomas Hosken & Mary Martyn			Oct.	"
Richard Woon & Ursula Guy	• • •	_	Oct.	"
Thomas Skewis & Eleanor Giles	•••	_	Oct.	"
William White & Avice Carlyon	• • •	_	Dec.	"
William Bowcher, of Manackan, & Thoma		,		,,
Barker	•••	28	Feb.	1775
				115

John Richards & Mary Lobb	•••	16 Apr. 1775
Anthony Tripcony & Rachel Bryant	• • •	14 Aug. "
Oliver Richards & Jane Richards	•••	17 Sep. "
William Tripconny & Margery Williams	• • •	22 Oct. "
Robert Warrin & Mary Nicholas	•••	26 Oct. "
Charles Tripconny & Susanna Hocken	• • •	9 Nov. "
Joseph Tresise & Joan Carlean	•••	14 Nov. "
Samson Faby & Elizabeth Goodman	•••	19 Nov. "
George Hosken & Elizabeth Carlyon	• • •	1 Jan. 17 7 6
Richard Williams & Mary Trerise	•••	20 Feb. "
John Eastwood & Mary Bolitho	• • •	8 Apr. ,,
Edward Randle, of Ruan Minor, & M	Iary	
Morrish, lic	•••	27 May "
Pearse Johns & Phillis Williams	•••	29 Sep. "
Francis Lawry & Jane Keverne	•••	ı Dec. "
Robert George & Jane Blamy	•••	26 Dec. "
Degory Roberts & Ann Nicholls	•••	10 Jan. 1777
John Williams & Elizabeth Keverne	•••	11 Feb. "
John Harris & Elizabeth Matthews		ı Apr "
Samuel Retallack & Mary Barker	***	ı Apr. "
Nicholas Plomer, of Gluvias, & Sarah L	.aw-	
rence, lic	•••	24 Apr. "
James Johns & Christian Hatten	•••	23 June "
John Williams & Martha Morrish	• • •	18 July "
John Davy & Susanna Lawry	•••	18 Aug. "
Richard Cliff & Ann Keverne	•••	17 Sep. "
	Joan	
Wills	• • •	7 Oct. "
Ralph Hockin & Jane Roberts	• • •	27 Oct. "
Samuel George & Phillis Potter	• • •	17 Nov. "
Joseph Williams & Jane Williams	•••	16 Feb. 1778
Thomas Williams & Mary Beel	•••	19 Feb. "
John Matthew & Margaret Pollard	• • •	2 Mar. ,,
Anthony Barker & Mary Pearce	• • •	2 June "
Peter Williams & Grace Chin	• • •	24 June "
John Coplin & Elizabeth Williams	•••	28 July "
Nicholas Mitchell & Sarah Tonkin	• • •	6 Aug. "
John Carlyon, of St. Martin & Eliza		
7F) 111	beth	27
Pengilly William Peters & Alice Carlean	beth	15 Nov. " 19 Dec. "

1781]

John Morrish & Elizabeth Morrish	•••	22	Dec.	1778
Thomas Bolitho & Mary Rule	•••	5	Apr.	1779
Henry Peters & Elizabeth Rashley	•••	6	Apr.	"
James Randle, of Grade, & Esther Harris	• • •	8	June	15
Benjamin Barker & Mary Daniel	• • •	27	June	"
James Polkinhorne & Prudence Gilbert	•••	20	July	"
Peter Manke, of St. Anthony, & Elizab	eth			
Piercy	•••	14	Oct.	"
Thomas Morrish & Grace Penticost	•••	9	Nov.	"
John Harris & Johanna Green	• • •	12	Nov.	"
Constantine Tripcony & Eleanor Tresise	•••	7	Dec.	"
William Richards & Ann Johns	• • •	27	Dec.	"
Robert Sedgman & Mary Richards	•••	2	Jan.	1780
Francis Johns & Susanna Warren, lic.	•••	17	Jan.	77
Edward Carlyon & Martha Nicholls	•••	24	Jan.	"
John Giles & Margery Trewennack	•••	15	May	"
Abraham Roberts & Mary Pearce	•••	15	June	"
James Rickard & Elizabeth Nicholls	•••	26	June	,,
Richard Peters & Martha Rogers	•••	6	Aug.	"
Richard Harris & Mary James	• • •	7	Aug.	,,
Peter Cock & Ann Rogers, lic	• • •	2	Dec.	"
Thomas Watts & Bridget Davis	• • •	ΙI	Dec.	22
James Lugg & Prudence Harris	• • •	27	Dec.	,,
George Boon & Mary Incledon, lic.	• • •	I	Jan.	1781
Thomas Coad, of St. Martin, & Marg	ery			
Lawry	•••	2	Jan.	,,
Henry Williams & Mary Williams	• • •	14	Jan.	,,
John Champion & Prudence Tripconny	• • •	20	Feb.	,,
John Tripcony & Joan Tonkin	•••	23	Feb.	,,
Solomon Nicholls & Jane Millett	•••	12	Mar.	,,
Robert Richards, mariner, & Jane Incledon,	lic.	7	May	,,
Richard Halligey & Mary Roberts	•••	29	June	,,
Thomas Richards & Susanna Mankea, w.	•••	13	July	,,
John Potter & Elizabeth James	• • •	_	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Roberts & Mary Champion	•••	16	Aug.	"
John Wills & Grace Tresedder	• • •	4	Sep.	,,
John Richards & Mary Cliff	• • •	•	Nov.	,,
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Pearse, lic.	• • •	6	Nov.	
John Williams & Sibella Ralph	•••	7	Nov.	
Stephen Roberts & Phillis Lobb	•••	19	Nov.	"
·				

Richard Skinner, sojourner, & Jane Lobb,	lic.	24	Nov.	1781
James Downing & Ann Matthew	•••	28	Nov.	,,
John Rule, mariner, & Joan Mannel	•••	3	Dec.	,,
Hugh Olivy, of St. Hilary, & Thomasin G	ill	7	Jan.	
Samuel Symons, soldier, & Grace Ball		I	Feb.	"
Edmond Harvey, of Wendron, & Susa	ınna			
Matthew	• • •	ΙI	Feb.	,,
Richard Pentecost & Ann Cuttance		ΙI	Feb.	,,
Richard Barker & Mary Lugg	• • •	2	Apr.	,,
Henry Cuttance & Jane Ralph	• • •	21	May	,,
Samuel Boulden & Jane Incledon	•••	17	June	"
Michael Roberts & Ann James, w., lic.	•••	2	July	,,
William Rule & Alice Harris	• • •	16	July	"
Henry George & Elizabeth Mitchell	• • •	18	Nov.	,,
John Peters & Jenifer Donestone		31	Dec.	,,
Richard Hill, of St. Anthony, & Ann Piers	sy	27	Feb.	1783
John Williams & Amy Lowry	•••	28	Feb.	,,
William Barker & Mary Pearse, lic.	•••	10	Aug.	,,
John Mildren & Judith Skewes	• • •	ΙI	Aug	22
Charles Williams & Elizabeth Williams	•••	24	Sep.	,,
John Ford & Margaret Dunstone	• • •	18	Nov.	,,
William Pearce & Jane Thomas	•••	24	Dec.	,,
Philip Pearce & Allice Rickard	•••	11	Jan.	1784
Richard Cliff & Elizabeth Williams	• • •	23	Mar.	"
George Nicholls & Elizabeth Davis	•••	17	Aug.	"
Daniel Pearce, of Gerrans, & Margaret Lany	on,			
lic	•••	7	Oct.	,,
John Mitchell & Ann Tripconny	•••	22	Nov.	"
Henry Trewinack & Jane Matthew	• • •	23	Nov.	"
Regnold White & Philippa Pearce	• • •	27	June	
John Mildren & Jane Bosanco	• • •		July	,,
Simon Rule & Deborah Rickard	••	_	July	"
Richard Stephens, of Landewednack, & J	ane			•
Curtis	•••	22	Aug.	,,
Nathaniel Pentecost & Grace Brokensha	•••	13	Oct.	"
George Boulden & Mary Incledon	•••	_	Nov.	,,
James Bamfield & Grace Symons, of Const	an-			
tine	•••	21	Nov.	,,
James Randle, of Ruan Minor, & Elizab	eth			
Harris, lic	•••	29	Nov.	,,
		_		

Thomas Arthur & Elizabeth Hoskin	• • •	30 Nov.	1785
Edward Watts & Martha Heame	•••	3 Dec.	"
William Nicholls & Elizabeth Hodge	• • •	ı Jan.	1786
Richard Warrin & Mary Waren, lic.	• • •	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Bolitho & Avis Thomas Roberts,	lic.	26 Feb.	,,
James Pearce & Alice Mildren	• • •	21 May	,,
Thomas Mildren & Elizabeth Martyn	•••	13 Aug.	,,
James Martin & Frances Hendy	•••	22 Oct.	,,
John Martin & Ann Johns	•••	6 Nov.	12
John Sedgman & Ann Barker	• • •	20 Nov.	"
Edward Tresise, of Manaccan, & Elizab	eth		
Lawry	•••	20 Nov.	"
Moses Williams & Jane Champion	• • •	21 Nov.	,,
John Williams, w., & Mary Vivian, w.	• • •	ı Jan.	1787
Henry Skewes & Jane Pascoe	• • •	ı Jan.	,,
Nicholas Harris & Anna Warren	• • •	ı Jan.	"
John Roskilly & Mary Olivy	•••	2 Jan.	,,
Henry Morish & Elizabeth Morish	•••	13 Feb.	"
Peter Harrington, of Ross, in Ireland,	. &		
Jane Sedgman	• • •	14 Feb.	,,
Martin Williams & Loveday Martyn	• • •	16 Apr.	"
Richard Chin & Margaret Barnicoat	•••	22 Apr.	"
Richard Odgers & Mildred Exelby	•••	22 Apr.	,,
Eli Cuttance & Margaret Morish	•••	31 July	,,
William Roberts & Margaret Rule	•••	29 Aug.	,,
Robert Wills, w., & Jane Heame, w.	• • •	11 Nov.	,,
John Jordan & Susanna Allen	• • •	25 Nov.	,,
Walter Humphries, w., of Mawnan, & N	Iar-		
garet Rowe, lic	•••	14 Dec.	,,
George Roberts & Philippa Downing	• • •	25 Mar.	1788
John Exelby & Philippa Gilbert		2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hockin & Jane Roberts	• • •	13 May	19
James Tonkin & Phillis Julian	•••	15 May	,,
Anthony Barker, w., & Mary Barnic	oat,		
w., lic	• • •	16 June	,,
John Bishop & Mary George	• .	14 July	,,
Oliver Richards, w., & Jone Uron	•••	28 July	37
Richard Mildren & Jane Williams	•••	26 Aug.	,,
William Hancock, w., & Jane Mansom	•••	11 Oct.	"
Joseph Matthew & Mary Williams	•••	13 Oct.	,,

John Nicholls, of St. Anthony, & Penelope	
Rogers, lic	14 Oct. 1788
Robert James & Elizabeth Rowe	4 Nov. ,,
James Hoskin & Catherine Jennings	4 Nov. ,,
Ely James & Elizabeth Rickard	4 Nov. "
Edward Carlyon & Mary Roberts	4 Nov. "
John Daniel & Joan Coad	II Nov. "
Richard Wills & Elizabeth Matthews	3 Dec. "
James Rogers & Mary Tresise	5 Jan. 1789
Samuel Champion & Ann Johns	5 Jan. "
Samuel Williams & Mary Roberts, w	21 Jan. "
Hannibal Ammerson, w., of Ruan Minor,	_
& Jane Curtis, lic	23 Apr. "
Henry Tresise & Jane Lawry	19 May "
Joel Rickard & Ann Hancock	2 June "
Thomas Lobb & Grace Pearce	15 June ,,
James Mitchell & Jane Keverne	28 July "
Benjamin Tresise & Susanna Retallack	4 Aug. "
John Bryant & Elizabeth Hockin	11 Aug. "
Isaac Hixt, of St. Anthony, & Joan Roberts	17 Aug. "
James Barnicoat & Mary Williams	23 Aug. "
Thomas Jordan & Mary Boulden	II Oct. "
William Seacombe & Sarah Giles	13 Oct. "
Jacob Warrin & Elizabeth Mead	25 Oct. "
Richard Thomas, w., & Mary Bryant, w	3 Nov. "
John Keverne & Mary Jenkyn	15 Nov. "
Anthony Martin & Elizabeth Troon	15 Nov. "
Philip Bawden, of Breage, & Ruth Williams	27 Dec. "
William Nicolls, w., & Elizabeth Hocking, w.	16 Feb. 1790
James Mitchell & Bridget Munday	6 Apr. "
John Roberts, w., & Mary Cornelius	12 Apr. "
John Cornish & Joan Tripcony, w	16 May "
Miles Exelby & Thomazin Harvy	6 June "
Henry Williams & Margaret George	15 July ,,
Richard Pentecost & Mary Rogers, lic	17 Aug. "
Joseph Saunders, w., mariner, of St. Just, &	
Elizabeth Cuttance, lic	17 Aug. "
Joseph Harris & Susanna Rice	27 Aug. "
Thomas Pearce & Jane Freeman	2 Nov. "
Philip Ching & Jane Williams	23 Nov. "

Hiram Nicholls & Mary Hodder				
James Roberts & Elizabeth Pearce Michael Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Johns Anthony Roberts & Elizabeth Hoskin John Lawry & Elizabeth Innis William Roberts & Dinah Gay William Roberts & Dinah Gay James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews Menry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony Marks, lic. Marks, lic. Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic. Menry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic. Menry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Marks Beizabeth & Coad Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w. Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w. Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w. Margaret Champion Lames & Ann Hoskin Abel Champion & Jane Johns Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard More More Margaret Stripeconey Marks Hove. Shov. Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller Solve. Solve. Solve. Nov. Solve. Nov. Solve. Nov. Solve. Nov. Solve. Nov. Solve.		24	Jan.	1791
Michael Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Johns Anthony Roberts & Elizabeth Hoskin John Lawry & Elizabeth Innis William Roberts & Dinah Gay William Roberts & Dinah Gay James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony Marks, lic Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic Menry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Coats Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Coats Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Coats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w. Margaret Champion Marks Ann Hoskin Abraham Wilniams & Margaret Champion Michael Champion & Jane Johns Michael Champion & Johns Michael Champion & Margaret Champion Michael Champion & Johns Michael Champion & Margaret Champion Michael Champion Michael Champion Michael Champion Michael Champion Michael	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	31	Jan.	1,
Anthony Roberts & Elizabeth Hoskin 25 Apr John Lawry & Elizabeth Innis 25 May William Roberts & Dinah Gay I June James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams 5 June Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts 16 June Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony 24 June Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews 29 June Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice 12 July William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary 17 July Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin 20 July John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday 12 Aug Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver 29 Sep Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne 29 Sep 30 Sep 12 Aug 12 Aug 16 Jan 17 July 16 Jan 17 July 17 July 17 July 18 Jan 19 Janes Michell & Elizabeth Coad 25 Oct 19 Sep 12 Aug 17 July 17 July 17 July 17 July 18 Jan 17 July 17 July 18 Jan 18 Jan 17 July 19 Sep		7	Mar.	"
John Lawry & Elizabeth Innis 25 May " William Roberts & Dinah Gay I June " James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams		8	Mar.	"
William Roberts & Dinah Gay I June ,, James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams 5 June ,, Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony		25	Apr.	,,
James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic. Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic. Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Grace Johns James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w. Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn John James & Ann Hoskin Abel Champion & Jane Johns Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard Mov. Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller Mov. Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey Mov. Solume Michell Solume June John James & Anne Scoller John James & Nane Scoller John James Williams John James Williams John James Williams John James		25	May	11
Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic. Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic. Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w Abel Champion & Jane Johns Abel Champion & Jane Johns Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey Stephen Old marks and Hoskin Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard Solomon Williams, w Anthony Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey Shov Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey Shov Shov	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I	June	12
Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony		5	June	,,
St. Anthony		16	June	>>
Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony	Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe,	of		
Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice 12 July , William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony 17 July , Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin 20 July , John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic	St. Anthony	24	. June	"
William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony	Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews .	29	June	,,
Tripcony 17 July ,, Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin 20 July ,, John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic 12 Aug. ,, Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver 29 Sep. ,, Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne 25 Oct. ,, William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic 22 Nov. ,, Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad 5 Jan. 1792 Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin 15 Jan. ,, Elisha Martin & Grace Johns 14 Feb. ,, James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice .	12	July	,,
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin 20 July ,, John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic	William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mar	y		
John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, lic	Tripcony	17	July	,,
Marks, lic 12 Aug. ,, Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver 29 Sep. ,, Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne 25 Oct. ,, William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic 22 Nov. ,, Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad 5 Jan. 1792 Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin 15 Jan. ,, Elisha Martin & Grace Johns 14 Feb. ,, James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin .	20	July	,,
Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver 29 Sep. ,, Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne 25 Oct. ,, William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams,	John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveda	ıy		
Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic	Marks, lic	12	Aug.	,,
William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, lic	Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver	29	Sep.	,,
lic22 Nov.,,Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad5 Jan.1792Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin15 Jan.,,Elisha Martin & Grace Johns14 Feb.,,James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne21 Feb.,,Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey24 May,,Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats28 May,,Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w21 June,,Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion21 June,,Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn7 July,,John James & Ann Hoskin7 July,,Abel Champion & Jane Johns14 Oct.,,Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget30 Oct.,,Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost4 Nov.,,Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller5 Nov.,,Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey8 Nov.,,	Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne .	25	Oct.	"
Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad 5 Jan. 1792 Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin 15 Jan. ,, Elisha Martin & Grace Johns 14 Feb. ,, James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann William	s,		
Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad 5 Jan. 1792 Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin 15 Jan. ,, Elisha Martin & Grace Johns 14 Feb. ,, James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	lic	22	Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin 15 Jan. ,, Elisha Martin & Grace Johns 14 Feb. ,, James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad	5	Jan.	
James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin .	15	Jan.	
James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne 21 Feb. ,, Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Elisha Martin & Grace Johns	14	Feb.	,,
Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey 24 May ,, Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats 28 May ,, Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne .	21	Feb.	,,
Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey.	24	May	
Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w 21 June ,, Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats .	28	May	"
Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion 21 June ,, Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w	21	June	
Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn 7 July ,, John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,	Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion .			
John James & Ann Hoskin 12 Aug. ,, Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,				
Abel Champion & Jane Johns 14 Oct. ,, Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,				
Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,			_	
Gard 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov. ,, Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,				
Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost 4 Nov., Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov., Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov.,			Oct.	,,
Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller 5 Nov. ,, Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov. ,,		_		
Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Tripconey 8 Nov.,	Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller			
coney 8 Nov. ,,				
			Nov.	,,
				"

Thomas Porors & Morry Potallask			Ech	
Thomas Rogers & Mary Retallack	• • •		Feb.	1793
James Retallack & Prudence Banfield	 L_4L	10	Mar.	2.7
William Williams, of Mawgan, & Eliza			ъл	
Giles	•••		Mar.	"
John Carlyon & Sarah Bosanco	•••	10	Apr.	"
William Smith, of Ruan Major, & Thom	iasin		3.5	
Cragoe	• • •	•	May	11
George Thomas & Catherine Rian	• • •		May	"
John Boulden & Jane Pearce	• • •	_	May	"
Henry Pill, mariner, & Ann Daniel, lic.	•••	21	May	>>
Henry Skewes & Jane Retallack, lic.	•••	_	Aug.	23
Richard Courtis & Ann Warren	• • •	24	Sep.	11
Anthony Mathew & Dorothy Faby	• • •	7	Nov.	,,
Thomas Bale & Jane Cornelius	•••	12	Nov.	"
James Keverne & Margaret Wills	• • •	17	Nov.	,,
John Tonkin & Ann Mathew	•••	26	Dec.	"
Peter Rule & Mary Tresise		26	Dec.	,,
Richard Mildren & Mary Lory	•••	26	Dec.	,,
George Champion & Ann Old	• • •	31	Dec.	,,
Thomas Martin & Lucretia Michell		I	Jan.	1794
George Champion & Jane Barker	• • •		Jan.	"
John Roskilly & Eleanor Nicholls	•••		Feb.	
Thomas Boulden & Margaret Incledon	•••	_	Feb.	"
George Tonken & Ann Cuttance	•••		Mar.	"
James Booth, of Rivonton, Lancs, & M			171.411	"
White	•	4	Mar.	
Robert Lugg & Margaret Hancock	•••	•	Apr.	"
Michael Taylder & Mary Curtice	•••	•		"
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	•	Apr.	"
Joseph Barnard & Joan Dunstone	• • •	•	May	"
John James & Ann Skewis	•••		June	"
Benjamin Pentecost & Mary James	• • •		Oct.	"
John Bastian & Mary Lobb	• • •		Nov.	"
Samuel White & Margaret Toey	•••		Nov.	"
John White & Grace Friggens	•••	_	Nov.	"
Simon Roskilly & Jane Trezise			Dec.	"
Richard Pentecost, w., & Catherine Bartle	tt	_	Jan.	1795
Hannibal Williams & Philippa Roberts	• • •		Feb.	,,
Abel Champion & Catherine Morrish	•••	27	Mar.	,,,
Thomas James, of Wendron, & Pene	lope			
Nicholls, lic		9	Apr.	"

James Freeman, of Gunwalloe, & Sibella	
Williams, w., lic	16 Apr. 1795
Arthur Hoskin, w., & Ann Williams	16 May ,,
Simon Rule & Grace Martin	2 June "
Richard Hoskin & Alice Harris	15 Sep. "
John Williams & Margaret Roberts	ı Oct. "
William James & Jane Scoller	3 Oct. "
Walter Tresise & Ann Thomas	8 Oct. "
Peter Cock, w., & Mary Mundy, lic	3 Nov. "
John James & Prudence Cliff	17 Nov. "
John Lawrence & Martha Mildren, lic	29 Nov. "
John Roberts & Jane Williams	10 Feb. 1796
Richard Pill, sojourner, & Julian Daniel	2 Mar. "
Benjamin Hoskin & Jane Barker	24 May "
John Pearce, sojourner, & Ann Roskilly	31 May ,,
Nicholas Hoskin & Alice James	6 June "
William Eva, w., of Helston, & Sarah Secomb	31 July "
John Roberts & Mary Collins	27 Sep. "
James Davis & Joan Tresize	ı Oct. "
William Pascoe & Peggy Eva	3 Nov. "
Sampson Tresize & Elizabeth Johns	3 Jan. 1797
Tobias Johns & Jane Cuttance, lic	ı Feb. "
John Reed & Mary Mildren	9 Feb. "
Richard Boulden & Mary Old	28 Feb. "
Morgan Williams, mariner, of Swansea, &	
Jane Taylor	14 Mar. "
Thomas Mark & Jane James, lic	6 Apr. "
Robert Mark, of St. Anthony, & Mary Veal	2 May "
William Massey, sojourner, & Elizabeth	
Roberts	16 May "
John Kneebone, of St. Veep, & Charity Chaffers	12 June "
William Curtice & Jane Old	4 July "
John Tripconny & Ann Charles	13 July "
Zebulon Saunders & Margery Williams	16 July "
James Rule & Rebecca Phillips	18 July "
Richard Innis & Alice Mark, sojourner	18 July "
William Scoble & Mary Pearce	7 Dec. "
John Roskruge, of Ruan Major, & Mary	
Murrish, lic	16 Jan. 1798
Richard James Michell & Jane George	21 Jan. "

TTT111		
William Martin & Margaret White	•••	22 Jan. 1798
John Martin & Margaret Johns	•••	30 Jan. "
Richard Ching & Mary Donstone	•••	30 Jan. ,,
William Michell & Ann Keverne	• • •	30 Jan. "
John Mills, sojourner, & Prudence Cliff	•••	ı Mar. "
Hugh Pengelly & Jane Giles	• • •	20 Mar. ,,
James Retallack & Mary Mansom	• • •	18 Apr. "
Thomas James & Elizabeth Lukey	•••	28 May "
Ambrose William Standford & Julian Jame	S	14 June "
Nicholas Johns & Alice Roberts	• • •	15 July "
Nicholas Hoskin & Alice Tresize	• • •	3 Aug. ,,
Thomas Courtis & Margaret Taylder	• • •	7 Aug. "
George Courtis & Jane Murrish	•••	4 Sep. "
John Daniel & Margaret Hoskin	•••	9 Oct. "
Francis Richards & Mary Williams, lic.	•••	30 Oct. ,,
Thomas Downing & Ann Martin	•••	7 Jan. 1799
John Barker & Margaret Scantlebury	• • •	22 Jan. ,,
Abraham Gray & Mary Bolitho	•••	14 Feb. ,,
James Cliff & Mary Tonkin	•••	7 Mar
William Pearce & Philippa Boulden	•••	of Mar
Edward Michell & Charity Tripcony	•••	an Tuna
Miles Exelby & Grace Pentecost	•••	TT Inly
John Jago & Jane Smith, lic	•••	2 Sen
Charles Pearce, w., & Mary Davies, lic.		IT Oct
William Richards & Miriam Symons	•••	aa Oct
Francis Tresize & Rachel Austen		, Nov
Samuel Champion & Sarah Old	•••	5 Nov. ,,
——————————————————————————————————————	•••	5 1100. ,,
Thomas Tonken, of Ruan Minor, & Grand Holizan		77 Eab 7000
Haliggy	•••	11 Feb. 1800
Thomas Williams & Mary Hockin		•
William Vivian, of Manaccan, & Ann Robe		II Mar. ,,
John Barker & Mary Harris	•••	29 Apr. ,,
William Kevern & Elizabeth Pearce	•••	30 Apr. "
Edward Cock & Ann Saunders	•••	26 June ,,
Richard Owen & Mary Keverne	•••	io Aug. "
John Dyer, sojourner, & Mary Johns	•••	19 Aug. "
Archelaus Harry & Thomasin Carlyon	•••	28 Oct. "
Henry Wills & Elizabeth Hosken	• • •	18 Nov. "
William Roskilly & Susanna Barker	•••	19 Mar. 1801
Richard Olivey, of Mabe, & Ann Richards	•••	6 Apr. "

James Randle, of Ruan Minor, & Ann Murrish	14 Apr. 1801
Joseph Norway, gent., of St. Columb Minor,	-4pi. 1001
& Patty Bennet, lic	28 Apr. "
John Hockin & Joan Fege	r May
Peter Saunders & Jane Richards	26 May
Simon Pentecost, w., & [——] Michells, lic.	o June
George Matthews & Elizabeth Treloar	22 Sen
Thomas Perra, mariner, & Margery Pearce, lic.	28 Oct
Stephen Old, w., & Honor Tripcony	17 Nov
Robert Bawden & Grace Dunstone	1 Dec
Richard Lory & Mary Kevern	6 Dec
John Harry & Elizabeth Peters	o Dee
William Michell & Ann Sedgman	1 Jan. 1802
James Giles, of Helston, & Elizabeth James	a Ĭan
George Matthew & Ann Morrish	T4 Jan
John Stoten & Mary Sedgman	To Jan
7 1 XX7:11: A 11	a Mar
John Dalamete & Carab Dantage	rs Mar
TO 11 0 NT 41 NT:11	as Apr
D. C. I. C. A. D.	27 Apr. ,, 25 May ,,
O1' Distant 9 A1's 537	
D. '. '. T. 11. O. Canala Diala	15 June ,,
TT TT7'11' - 0 A TT7'11'	24 June ,,
	25 July "
Danishan and	τσ. Δυσ.
The state of the s	17 Aug. "
m; TO 0 731; 1 (1 T)	26 Aug. ,,
7 1 TO 11 0 A TO 11 1 1 1	31 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. ,,
Richard Pascoe, of Sithney, & Elizabeth	2 1400. ,,
	6 Nov. "
Golsery	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23 Nov. ,,
Philip Charles & Jane Boulden	7 Dec. ,,
William James & Ann Johns	30 Dec. ,,
Samuel James & Ann Cock, lic	13 Jan. 1803
Robert Martin, of St. Martin, & Ann Davis	23 Jan. "
Isaac Courtis & Susanna Simons	3 Feb. ,,
John Pearce & Jane Simons	17 Feb. ,,
John Harris & Mary Retallack	10 Mar. ,,
Lazarus Tripcony & Elizabeth Arthur, of	M
Manaccan	14 Mar. ,,
CORNWALL—XXIV.	K

William Cooch & Loveday Hockin	31 May 1803
Edward Michell & Ann Barnett	21 June "
James Mansom & Ann Roberts	29 June "
Francis Johns, of Ruan Major, & Jane Carlyon	13 Aug. "
Lieut. Samuel Cock & Phillis Richards, of	
St. Ives	31 Aug. "
Richard Mankey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Lobb	21 Nov. "
Eli Cuttance, w., & Mary Smith	22 Dec. "
Richard Trerice & Jane Roberts	26 Dec. "
Richard Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Jane	
Cock, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec. "
Richard Peters, w., & Elizabeth Martin	1 Jan. 1804
Richard Pentecost, w., & Elizabeth Champion	2 Feb. ,,
Robert Lidgey, of Truro, & Elizabeth Huth-	
nance, lic	5 Mar. "
William Retallack, sojourner, & Elizabeth	
Charles	30 Mar. "
George Martin & Mary Wills	5 Apr. "
William Courtis & Elizabeth Johns	12 July "
Lewis Haydon, soldier, of St. Anthony, & Jane	
Bastian, lic	16 July "
James George & Prudence Richards	20 July ,,
William Boucher & Margaret Arthur	18 Sep. "
John Hockin & Margaret Mildern	20 Sep. ,,
Thomas James & Alice White	13 Oct. "
Thomas Williams, of St. Martin, & Eleanor	
Carlyon	20 Nov. "
Pearce Johns, junr., & Mary Smith, sojourner	6 Dec. "
James Lawrance, of St. Anthony, & Ann	
Sowell	7 Feb. 1805
Richard King & Elizabeth Tripcony	18 Mar. ,,
John Sillwood & Alice Rule	28 Mar. ,,
Francis Kevern, of St. Anthony, & Susanna	,,
Pearce	9 Apr. "
Thomas Pearce & Ann Williams	18 Apr. ,,
John Richards & Mary Uron	17 May "
Henry James & Elizabeth Williams	21 July "
William Richards & Jane Mildern	ı Oct. "
Benjamin Trerice & Elizabeth Carlyon	ı Oct. "
John Sowell & Sarah Gilbert	24 Oct. "
Journal of Caram Sandar	т "

Josiah Lugg & Elizabeth Dale	18	Nov.	1805
John White & Ann Goldsworthy	18	Nov.	11
Henry Champion & Alice Tripcony	19	Nov.	11
William Tonkin & Anna Wills	31	Dec.	1)
Henry Polkinhorn & Mary Webber	13	Mar.	1806
William Tresise, of Mawgan, & Mary Tresise	18	Mar.	"
John Bryant & Susanna Roskruge	27	Mar.	,,
John Roberts & Mary Huthnauce, lic	25	June	,,
Robert Hancock & Grace James	15	July	,,
Charles Lawrance & Elizabeth George	IO	Aug.	3
Peter Roberts & Grace Ralph	26	Aug.	11
Anthony Barker & Elizabeth Rule	14	Oct.	,,
Lieutenant Joseph Withers & Ann Joyce	21	Oct.	,,
Josias Boulden & Jane Nicolls	17	Nov.	,,
John Tripcony & Elizabeth Tripcony	17	Nov.	,,
John Williams, of Cury, & Sarah Piercy	17	Nov.	,,
John Pascoe, sojourner, & Keturah Mathews	17	Nov.	"
Sampson Perrow, mariner, & Martha Carnsew,			
lic,	27	Dec.	,,
Samuel Bartlet & Frances Richards	13	Jan.	1807
Anthony Williams, of Manaccan, & Ann			·
Hoskin	20	Jan.	11
James Freeman, of Gunwalloe, & Mary Ban-			
field	27	Jan.	,,
Joseph Harris & Elizabeth Williams	5	Mar.	11
William Gilbard, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth			
Fabe	12	Mar.	,,
Thomas Newton, of Penryn, & Mary Ann			
Pickett, lic	18	Mar.	,,
John Euren & Elizabeth Sculler	29	Mar.	,,
John Richards & Mary Warren	30	June	,,
Richard George & Lydia Prior, of Gwinear	12	July	,,
John Mathews, of the 5th Regt. of Foot,			
& Joanna Green	13	July	9.9
Nicholas Coad, of St. Martin, & Jane Cuttance	18	July	,,
John Roberts & Alice Rule		July	,,
Thomas Pearce & Ann Retallack	_	Aug.	31
William White & Ann Tripcony		Sep.	11
Rowland White & Elizabeth Allen		Sep.	"
John Downing & Sarah Matthews, lic		Oct.	"
3)		,,

John Hill, of St. Anthony, & Ann Piercy	. 16	Nov.	1807
Justinian Keverne & Mary Richards		Mar.	•
William George & Mary Troon	. 20	Mar.	,,
William Lugg & Elizabeth Hosken	. 26	Apr.	,,
Philip Pearce & Nancy George	. 12	July	,,
Oliver Richards & Jane Perrow		Oct.	"
Richard Harris & Alice Richards	. 4	Nov.	,,
Richard Cliff & Grace Keverne	. 8	Nov.	,,
William Pierce, w., & Ann Trezise	. 22	Nov.	,,
John Saunders & Jane Gilbert	. 17	Jan.	1809
Joseph James, farmer, & Hannah Incledon	. 5	Feb.	1)
William Mean, of St. Martin, & Alice Hosking	7	Feb.	"
John Cooke & Florence Allan	. 23	Mar.	,,
John Smith, farmer, & Elizabeth Cock	. 23	Mar.	,,
Richard Richards, w., & Elizabeth Symons	. 18	Apr.	,,
Philip Williams & Ann Roberts, lic		May	,,
John Bastian & Jane Barker	. 11	May	,,
Benjamin Tripcony & Mary Johns	. 15	June	,,
James Barker, fisherman, & Mary Nicholls	. 12	Sep.	,,
George Boulden & Jane Richards	. 12	Oct.	,,
Richard Reynolds, sojourner, & Mary Barke	r 2	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Harris & Hester Rule	21	Nov.	"
Nicholas Kevern & Susanna Rule	. 21	Nov.	,,
James Roberts & Martha Williams	. 27.	Dec.	"
Thomas Bolitho & Jane Rule	. 10	Jan.	1810
John Gay & Elizabeth Davies	. 7	Feb.	,,
Thomas White & Mary Boulden	. I	Mar.	,,
Richard Roberts & Ann Rule	. 27	Mar.	"
Henry Bastian & Ann Tangove	. 7	Apr.	"
Alexander Pengilly, of Grade, & Alice Lory, lie	. 12	June	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Ralph	. 16	Oct.	"
William Lawrence, w., & Ann Prior	. 21	Oct.	,,
Charles Tripcony, w., & Grace Briant	. 6	Nov.	,,
Thomas Boulden & Abigail Michell	. 19	Nov.	,,
Richards Richards, of Gulval, & Mildred	1		
Odgers		Dec.	"
Thomas Lugg & Eleanor Martin, w., o	f		
Stythians, lic	. 13	Dec.	"
William Cliff & Mary Williams	. 20	Dec.	12
James Briant & Ann Hosking	23	Dec.	"

John Exelby & Grace Corlyon	15	Jan.	1811
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Simons	10	Feb.	,,
Richard Bolitho & Margaret Rule	12	Mar.	17
Richard Mankey & Ann Richards	12	Mar.	,,
James Andrew, of St. Martin, & Ann Carlyon	ΙI	June	,,
Jacob Briant & Elizabeth Rickard	16	July	,,
Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Symons	4	Aug.	,,
Edward Cooke, of Mawgan, & Ann Allen	6	Aug.	"
Joseph Michell, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth			
Morish	6	Aug.	,,
James Allen, of Helston, & Mary Charles	8	Oct.	,,
George Roberts & Ann Gill	21	Oct.	23
Thomas Ball & Jane Champion	27	Oct.	,,
Henry Hancock & Mary Martin	17	Nov.	,,
John Mundy, farmer, of Mullion, & Sarah			
Jeffery, w., lic	18	Nov.	23
John Tripconey, of St. Martin, & Mary			
Tripconey	19	Nov.	"
Henry Willey, of Mullion, & Grace Roberts	8	Dec.	"
Sampson Rogers & Mary Pearce	9	Jan.	1812
William White & Philippa Prisk	23	Jan.	,,
Richard Williams & Margaret Rule	4	Feb.	,,
James Roberts & Mary Nicholls	5	Mar.	,,
Henry Worn & Betsy Dunstone Pearce	30	Mar.	,,
John Richards & Eleanor Percy	9	Apr.	,,
John Tripcony & Mary Richards	18	June	,,
Aaron Martin & Philippa Hockin	16	July	,,
John Coad, of St. Martin, & Mary Davies, lic.	17	July	"
James Dimble Henwood, surgeon, & Elizabeth			
Woollcombe Rowe	21	Sep.	"
William Tripcony & Esther Hodge, w	8	Oct.	,,
James Trerise & Ann Warren	20	Oct.	"
William Nicholls & Eleanor Thomas	16	Nov.	,,
William Addicoat Jefferys, h., of Breage, &			
Elizabeth Leggoe, lic	22	Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Pearce	26	Nov.	27
William Barker, w., & Margaret Rice	3	Dec.	"
Francis Noye & Ann Richards	22	Dec.	2)